

Influenza virus-like particles (VLPs) comprising hemagglutinin produced within a plant

FIELD OF INVENTION

5 [001] The present invention relates to the production of virus-like particles. More specifically, the present invention is directed to the production of virus-like particles comprising influenza antigens.

[002] BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

10 [003] Influenza is the leading cause of death in humans due to a respiratory virus. Common symptoms include fever, sore throat, shortness of breath, and muscle soreness, among others. During flu season, influenza viruses infect 10-20% of the population worldwide, leading to 250-500,000 deaths annually

15 [004] Influenza viruses are enveloped virus that bud from the plasma membrane of infected mammalian cells. They are classified into types A, B, or C, based on the nucleoproteins and matrix protein antigens present. Influenza type A viruses may be further divided into subtypes according to the combination of hemagglutinin (HA) and neuraminidase (NA) surface glycoproteins presented. HA governs the ability of the virus to bind to and penetrate the host cell. NA removes terminal sialic acid residues from glycan chains on host cell and viral surface proteins, which prevents viral aggregation and facilitates virus mobility. Currently, 16 HA (H1-H16) and 9 NA (N1-N9) subtypes are recognized. Each type A influenza virus presents one type of HA and one type of NA glycoprotein. Generally, each subtype exhibits species specificity; for example, all HA and NA subtypes are known to infect birds, while only subtypes H1, H2, H3, H5, H7, H9, H10, N1, N2, N3 and N7 have been shown to infect humans (Horimoto 2006; Suzuki 2005). Influenza viruses comprising H5, H7 and H9 are considered the most highly pathogenic forms of influenza A viruses, and are most likely to cause future pandemics.

25 [005] Influenza pandemics are usually caused by highly transmittable and virulent influenza viruses, and can lead to elevated levels of illness and death globally. The emergence of new influenza A subtypes resulted in 4 major pandemics in the 20th century. The Spanish flu, caused by an H1N1 virus, in 1918-1919 led to the deaths of 30

over 50 million people worldwide between 1917 and 1920. Presently, the risk of the emergence of a new subtype, or of the transmission to humans of a subtype endemic in animals, is always present. Of particular concern is a highly virulent form of avian influenza (also called "bird flu"), outbreaks of which have been reported in several countries around the world. In many cases, this bird flu can result in mortality rates approaching 100% within 48 hours. The spread of the avian influenza virus (H5N1), first identified in Hong Kong in 1997, to other Asian countries and Europe has been postulated to be linked to the migratory patterns of wild birds.

[006] The current method of combating influenza in humans is by annual vaccination. The vaccine is usually a combination of several strains that are predicted to be the dominant strains for the coming "flu-season". The prediction is coordinated by the World Health Organization. Generally, the number of vaccine doses produced each year is not sufficient to vaccinate the world's population. For example, Canada and the United-States obtain enough vaccines doses to immunize about one third of their population, while only 17% of the population of the European Union can be vaccinated. It is evident that current worldwide production of influenza vaccine would be insufficient in the face of a worldwide flu pandemic. Even if the necessary annual production could somehow be met in a given year, the dominant strains change from year to year, thus stockpiling at low-need times in the year is not practical. Economical, large scale production of an effective influenza vaccine is of significant interest to government and private industry alike.

[007] The viral stocks for use in vaccines are produced in fertilized eggs. The virus particles are harvested, and for an inactivated viral vaccine, disrupted by detergent to inactivate. Live attenuated vaccines are made of influenza viruses that were adapted for growth at low temperature which means that at normal body temperature, the vaccine is attenuated. Such a vaccine is licensed in USA for use in individuals from 5 to 49 years of age. Inactivated whole virus vaccines are rendered harmless by inactivation with chemical agents and they have been produced in embryonic eggs or mammalian cell culture. All these types of vaccine show some specific advantages and disadvantages. One advantage of vaccines derived from whole viruses is the type of immunity induced by such vaccines. In general, split vaccines induce a strong antibody response while vaccines made of whole viruses induce both an antibody

(humoral) and cellular response. Even though a functional antibody response is a criterion for licensure that correlates with protection induced by a vaccine, there is increasing evidence that a T-cell response is also important in influenza immunity – this may also provide better protection in the elderly.

5 [008] In order to induce a cellular immune response, vaccines made of whole viruses were developed. Due to the high pathogenicity of the influenza strain (e.g. H5N1), these vaccines are produced in BL3+ facility. For highly pathogenic influenza strains such as H5N1, some manufacturers have modified the hemagglutinin gene sequence in order to reduce the pathogenicity of the influenza strain and to make
10 it avirulent and more easily produced in embryonic eggs or mammalian cell culture. Others also use reassortant influenza strains in which the genetic sequences for the hemagglutinin and neuraminidase proteins are cloned in a high-yielding low pathogenic influenza donor strain (A/PR/8/34; Quan F-S et al, 2007). While these methods may produce useful vaccines, they do not provide a solution to the need for
15 high-volume, low cost and fast production of vaccines in the scale necessary to meet the global need in a normal year, and would almost certainly be insufficient in the face of a pandemic.

[009] Using this reverse genetic technology, one might also need to mutate the genetic sequence of the HA protein to make it avirulent. For highly pathogenic
20 influenza strains, the production of whole virus vaccines either requires confinement procedures or the resulting vaccines do not exactly match the genetic sequence of the circulating virus. In the case of live-attenuated vaccines, there is still a risk that the administered vaccine can recombine with an influenza virus from the host, leading to a new influenza virus.

25 [0010] While this method maintains the antigenic epitope and post-translational modifications, there are a number of drawbacks to this method, including the risk of contamination due to the use of whole virus and variable yields depending on virus strain. Sub-optimal levels of protection may result from genetic heterogeneity in the virus due to its introduction into eggs. Other disadvantages includes extensive
30 planning for obtaining eggs, contamination risks due to chemicals used in purification, and long production times. Also, persons hypersensitive to egg proteins may not be eligible candidates for receiving the vaccine.

[0011] In the case of a pandemic, split vaccine production is limited by the need to adapt the strain for growth in eggs and the variable production yields achieved. Although this technology has been used for years for the production of seasonal vaccines, it can hardly respond in a reasonable timeframe to a pandemic and worldwide manufacturing capacity is limited.

[0012] To avoid the use of eggs, influenza viruses have also been produced in mammalian cell culture, for example in MDCK or PERC.6 cells, or the like. Another approach is reverse genetics, in which viruses are produced by cell transformation with viral genes. These methods, however, also requires the use of whole virus as well as elaborate methods and specific culture environments.

[0013] Several recombinant products have been developed as recombinant influenza vaccine candidates. These approaches have focused on the expression, production, and purification of influenza type A HA and NA proteins, including expression of these proteins using baculovirus infected insect cells (Crawford et al, 1999; Johansson, 1999), viral vectors, and DNA vaccine constructs (Olsen et al., 1997).

[0014] Specifics of an influenza virus infection are well known. Briefly, the infectious cycle is initiated by the attachment of the virion surface HA protein to a sialic acid-containing cellular receptor (glycoproteins and glycolipids). The NA protein mediates processing of the sialic acid receptor, and virus penetration into the cell depends on HA-dependent receptor-mediated endocytosis. In the acidic confines of internalized endosomes containing an influenza virion, the HA protein undergoes conformational changes that lead to fusion of viral and cell membranes and virus uncoating and M2-mediated release of M1 proteins from nucleocapsid-associated ribonucleoproteins (RNPs), which migrate into the cell nucleus for viral RNA synthesis. Antibodies to HA proteins prevent virus infection by neutralizing virus infectivity, whereas antibodies to NA proteins mediate their effect on the early steps of viral replication.

[0015] Crawford et al. (1999) disclose expression of influenza HA in baculovirus infected insect cells. The expressed proteins are described as being capable of preventing lethal influenza disease caused by avian H5 and H7 influenza subtypes. Johansson et al. (1999) teach that baculovirus-expressed influenza HA and NA

proteins induce immune responses in animals superior to those induced by a conventional vaccine. Immunogenicity and efficacy of baculovirus- expressed hemagglutinin of equine influenza virus was compared to a homologous DNA vaccine candidate (Olsen et al., 1997). Collectively, these data demonstrate that a high degree of protection against influenza virus challenge can be induced with recombinant HA or NA proteins, using various experimental approaches and in different animal models.

[0016] Since previous research has shown that the surface influenza glycoproteins, HA and NA, are the primary targets for elicitation of protective immunity against influenza virus and that M1 provides a conserved target for cellular immunity to influenza, a new vaccine candidate may include these viral antigens as a protein macromolecular particle, such as virus-like particles (VLPs). As vaccine products, VLPs offer the advantage of being more immunogenic than subunit or recombinant antigens and are able to stimulate both humoral and cellular immune response (Grgacic and Anderson, 2006). Further, the particle with these influenza antigens may display conformational epitopes that elicit neutralizing antibodies to multiple strains of influenza viruses.

[0017] Production of a non-infectious influenza virus strain for vaccine purposes is one way to avoid inadvertent infection. Alternatively, virus-like particles (VLPs) as substitutes for the cultured virus have been investigated. VLPs mimic the structure of the viral capsid, but lack a genome, and thus cannot replicate or provide a means for a secondary infection.

[0018] Several studies have demonstrated that recombinant influenza proteins self-assemble into VLPs in cell culture using mammalian expression plasmids or baculovirus vectors (Gomez-Puertas et al., 1999; Neumann et al., 2000; Latham and Galarza, 2001). Gomez-Puertas et al. (1999) discloses that efficient formation of influenza VLP depends on the expression levels of several viral proteins. Neumann et al. (2000) established a mammalian expression plasmid- based system for generating infectious influenza virus-like particles entirely from cloned cDNAs. Latham and Galarza (2001) reported the formation of influenza VLPs in insect cells infected with recombinant baculovirus co-expressing HA, NA, M1, and M2 genes. These studies

demonstrated that influenza virion proteins may self-assemble upon co-expression in eukaryotic cells.

[0019] Gomez-Puertas et al.(2000) teach that, in addition to the hemagglutinin (HA), the matrix protein (M1) of the influenza virus is essential for VLP budding from insect cells. However, Chen et al. (2007) teach that M1 might not be required for VLP formation, and observed that efficient release of M1 and VLPs required the presence of HA and sialidase activity provided by NA. The NA cleaves the sialic acids of the glycoproteins at the surface of the cells producing the VLPs, and releasing the VLPs in the medium.

[0020] Quan et al 2007 teaches that a VLP vaccine produced in a baculovirus expression system (insect cell) induces a protective immunity against some strains of influenza virus (A/PR8/34 (H1N1)). The VLPs studied by Quan were observed to bud from the plasma membrane, and were considered to be of the correct size and morphology, similar to those obtained in a mammalian system (MDCK cells).

[0020a] WO20044098533 discloses the cloning of the HA gene of AIV A/turkey/Wisconsin/68 (H5N9) in a vector and expression of the protein in tobacco cells.

[0020b] Musiychuk et al., (Blackwell Publishing Ltd., January 2007) discloses the expression of fragments of influenza HA protein (the stem domain or the globular domain) from A/Vietnam/04 as internal fusion within B glucanase (lichenase; which is also fused at the C terminal end to neuraminidase, NA), in plants.

[0020c] Pushko et al.; (Vaccine, Elsevier Vol. 23, No. 50, December 2005) disclose the co-expression of hemagglutinin (HA), neuraminidase (NA) and matrix (M) proteins in insect cells. The co-expression of all three proteins from one plasmid resulted in the expression, self-assembly and release of “three-protein” VLPs into the cultural medium. However attempts to recover VLPs from culture supernatant harvested from cells that were either co-infected with three constructs for individual expression of HA, NA and M protein, or with a first construct encoding HA and M and a second construct encoding NA were inconclusive (page 5754, right column). D3 further speculates that the process of VLP assembly is likely dependent on the presents of M1 protein (page 5757, left

column).

[0020d] Grgacic et al.; (Methods: A Companion to Methods in Enzymology, Academic Press Inc. New York, Vol. 40, No 1, September 2006) discloses examples of VLPs particles that are composed of HA, NA and matrix protein which have been expressed in baculovirus (page 61, Table 1).

[0021] Enveloped viruses may obtain their lipid envelope when 'budding' out of the infected cell and obtain the membrane from the plasma membrane, or from that of an internal organelle. Influenza virus particles and VLPs bud from the plasma membrane of the host cell. In mammalian or baculovirus cell systems, for example, influenza buds from the plasma membrane (Quan et al 2007). Only a few enveloped viruses are known to infect plants (for example, members of the Topoviruses and Rhabdoviruses). Of the known plant enveloped viruses, they are characterized by budding from internal membranes of the host cell, and not from the plasma membrane. Although a small number of recombinant VLPs have been produced in plant hosts, none were derived from the plasma membrane, raising the question whether plasma membrane-derived VLPs, including influenza VLPs can be produced in plants.

[0022] Current influenza VLP production technologies rely on the co-expression of multiple viral proteins, and this dependence represents a drawback of these technologies since in case of a pandemic and of yearly epidemics, response time is crucial for vaccination. A simpler VLP production system, relying on the expression of only one viral protein is desirable to accelerate the development of vaccine.

[0023] In order to protect the world population from influenza and to stave off future pandemics, vaccine manufacturers will need to develop effective, rapid methods producing vaccine doses. The current use of fertilized eggs to produce vaccines is insufficient and involves a lengthy process.

5 SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0024] It is an object of the invention to provide improved influenza virus like particles (VLPs).

[0025] According to the present invention there is provided a nucleic acid comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an encoding an antigen from an enveloped virus
10 operatively linked to a regulatory region active in a plant. The antigen may be an influenza hemagglutinin (HA).

[0026] The present invention also provides a method of producing influenza virus like particles (VLPs) in a plant comprising:

- 15 a) introducing a nucleic acid encoding an antigen from an enveloped virus, for example an influenza hemagglutinin (HA), operatively linked to a regulatory region active in the plant, into the plant, or portion thereof, and
- b) incubating the plant or a portion thereof under conditions that permit the expression of the nucleic acid, thereby producing the VLPs.

[0027] The method may further comprise the steps of harvesting the plant and
20 purifying or separating the VLPs from the plant tissue.

[0028] The present invention includes the above method wherein, in the step of introducing (step a), the nucleic acid may be either transiently expressed in the plant, or stably expressed in the plant. Furthermore, the VLPs may be purified using size exclusion chromatography.

25 [0029] The present invention also provides a virus like particle (VLP) comprising an influenza virus HA protein and one or more than one plant lipid.

[0030] Also included in the present invention is a composition comprising an effective dose of a VLP comprising an influenza virus HA protein, one or more than one plant lipid, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

[0031] The present invention also contemplates fragments or portions of HA proteins that form VLPs in a plant.

[0032] The VLP may comprise an HA protein of one, or more than one subtype, including H1, H2, H3, H4, H5, H6, H7, H8, H9, H10, H11, H12, H13, H14, H15 or H16 or fragment or portion thereof. Examples of subtypes comprising such HA proteins include A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1)A/Indonesia/5/2006 (H5N1), A/chicken/New York/1995, A/herring gull/DE/677/88 (H2N8), A/Texas/32/2003, A/mallard/MN/33/00, A/duck/Shanghai/1/2000, A/northern pintail/TX/828189/02, A/Turkey/Ontario/6118/68(H8N4), A/shoveler/Iran/G54/03, A/chicken/Germany/N/1949(H10N7), A/duck/England/56(H11N6), A/duck/Alberta/60/76(H12N5), A/Gull/Maryland/704/77(H13N6), A/Mallard/Gurjev/263/82, A/duck/Australia/341/83 (H15N8), A/black-headed gull/Sweden/5/99(H16N3), B/Lee/40, C/Johannesburg/66, A/PuertoRico/8/34 (H1N1), A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1), A/Solomon Islands 3/2006 (H1N1), A/Brisbane 10/2007 (H3N2), A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2), B/Malaysia/2506/2004, B/Florida/4/2006, A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2), A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1), A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1), A/Teal/HongKong/W312/97 (H6N1), A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7), A/HongKong/1073/99 (H9N2)).

[0033] In an aspect of the invention, the HA protein may be an H1, H2, H3, H5, H6, H7 or H9 subtype. In an another aspect, the H1 protein may be from the A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1), A/PuertoRico/8/34 (H1N1), A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1), or A/Solomon Islands 3/2006 (H1N1) strain. The H3 protein may also be from the A/Brisbane 10/2007 (H3N2) or A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2) strain. In a further aspect of the invention, the H2 protein may be from the A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2) strain. The H5 protein may be from the A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1), A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1), or A/Indonesia/5/2005 strain. In an aspect of the invention, the H6 protein may be from the A/Teal/HongKong/W312/97 (H6N1) strain. The H7 protein may be from the A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7) strain. In an aspect of the invention, the H9 protein is from the A/HongKong/1073/99 (H9N2)

strain. In a further aspect of the invention, the HA protein may be from an influenza virus may be a type B virus, including B/Malaysia/2506/2004 or B/Florida/4/2006. Examples of amino acid sequences of the HA proteins from H1, H2, H3, H5, H6, H7 or H9 subtypes include SEQ ID NOs: 48-59.

5 [0034] The influenza virus HA protein may be H5 Indonesia.

[0035] The present invention also provides nucleic acid molecules comprising sequences encoding an HA protein. The nucleic acid molecules may further comprise one or more regulatory regions operatively linked to the sequence encoding an HA protein.. The nucleic acid molecules may comprise a sequence encoding an H1, H2, H3, H4, H5, H6, H7, H8, H9, H10, H11, H12, H13, H14, H15 or H16. In an aspect of the invention, the HA protein encoded by the nucleic acid molecule may be an H1, H2, H3, H5, H6, H7 or H9 subtype. The H1 protein encoded by the nucleic acid molecule is from the A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1), A/PuertoRico/8/34 (H1N1), A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1), or A/Solomon Islands 3/2006 (H1N1) strain. In an aspect of the invention, the H3 protein encoded by the nucleic acid molecule may be from the A/Brisbane 10/2007 (H3N2), or A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2) strain. In a further aspect of the invention, the H2 protein encoded by the nucleic acid molecule may be from the A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2) strain. The H5 protein encoded by the nucleic acid molecule may also be from the A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1), A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1), or A/Indonesia/5/2005 strain. In an aspect of the invention, the H6 protein encoded by the nucleic acid molecule may be from the A/Teal/HongKong/W312/97 (H6N1) strain. The H7 protein encoded by the nucleic acid molecule may also be from the A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7) strain. Additionally, the H9 protein encoded by the nucleic acid molecule may be from the A/HongKong/1073/99 (H9N2) strain. Examples of sequences of nucleic acid molecules encoding such HA proteins from H1, H2, H3, H5, H6, H7 or H9 subtypes include SEQ ID NOs: 36-47 and 60-73.

[0036] The nucleic acid sequence may encode the influenza virus HA protein H5 Indonesia.

30 [0037] Regulatory regions that may be operatively linked to a sequence encoding an HA protein include those that are operative in a plant cell, an insect cell or a yeast

cell. Such regulatory regions may include a plastocyanin regulatory region, a regulatory region of Ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase (RuBisCO), chlorophyll a/b binding protein (CAB), ST-LS1, a polyhedrin regulatory region, or a gp64 regulatory region. Other regulatory regions include a 5' UTR, 3' UTR or terminator sequences. The plastocyanin regulatory region may be an alfalfa plastocyanin regulatory region; the 5' UTR, 3'UTR or terminator sequences may also be alfalfa sequences.

[0038] A method of inducing immunity to an influenza virus infection in a subject, is also provided, the method comprising administering the virus like particle comprising an influenza virus HA protein, one or more than one plant lipid, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. The virus like particle may be administered to a subject orally, intradermally, intranasally, intramuscularly, intraperitoneally, intravenously, or subcutaneously.

[0039] The present invention also pertains to a virus like particle (VLP) comprising one or more than one protein derived from a virus selected from the group consisting of Influenza, Measles, Ebola, Marburg, and HIV, and one or more than one lipid derived from a non-sialylating host production cell. The HIV protein may be p24, gp120 or gp41; the Ebolavirus protein may be VP30 or VP35; the Marburg virus protein may be Gp/SGP; the Measles virus protein may be H-protein or F-protein.

[0040] Additionally the present invention relates to a virus like particle (VLP) comprising an influenza virus HA protein and one or more than one host lipid. For example if the host is insect, then the virus like particle (VLP) may comprise an influenza virus HA protein and one or more than one insect lipid, or if the host is a yeast, then the virus like particle (VLP) may comprise an influenza virus HA protein and one or more than one yeast lipid.

[0041] The present invention also relates to compositions comprising VLPs of two or more strains or subtypes of influenza. The two or more subtypes or strains may be selected from the group comprising: A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1)/A/Indonesia/5/2006 (H5N1), A/chicken/New York/1995, A/herring gull/DE/677/88 (H2N8), A/Texas/32/2003, A/mallard/MN/33/00, A/duck/Shanghai/1/2000, A/northern pintail/TX/828189/02,

A/Turkey/Ontario/6118/68(H8N4), A/shoveler/Iran/G54/03,
 A/chicken/Germany/N/1949(H10N7), A/duck/England/56(H11N6),
 A/duck/Alberta/60/76(H12N5), A/Gull/Maryland/704/77(H13N6),
 A/Mallard/Gurjev/263/82, A/duck/Australia/341/83 (H15N8), A/black-headed
 5 gull/Sweden/5/99(H16N3), B/Lee/40, C/Johannesburg/66, A/PuertoRico/8/34
 (H1N1), A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1), A/Solomon Islands 3/2006 (H1N1),
 A/Brisbane 10/2007 (H3N2), A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2), B/Malaysia/2506/2004,
 B/Florida/4/2006, A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2), A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1),
 A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1), A/Teal/HongKong/W312/97 (H6N1),
 10 A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7) or A/HongKong/1073/99 (H9N2)). The two or more
 subtypes or strains of VLPs may be present in about equivalent quantities; alternately
 one or more of the subtypes or strains may be the majority of the strains or subtypes
 represented.

[0042] The present invention pertains to a method for inducing immunity to influenza
 15 virus infection in an animal or target organism comprising administering an effective
 dose of a vaccine comprising one or more than one VLP, the VLP produced using a
 non-sialyating host, for example a plant host, an insect host, or a yeast host. The
 vaccine may be administered orally, intradermally, intranasally, intramuscularly,
 intraperitoneally, intravenously, or subcutaneously. The target organism may be
 20 selected from the group comprising humans, primates, horses, pigs, birds (avian)
 water fowl, migratory birds, quail, duck, geese, poultry, chicken, camel, canine, dogs,
 feline, cats, tiger, leopard, civet, mink, stone marten, ferrets, house pets, livestock,
 mice, rats, seal, whales and the like.

[0043] The present invention provides a method for producing VLPs containing
 25 hemagglutinin (HA) from different influenza strains in a suitable host capable of
 producing a VLP, for example, a plant, insect, or yeast. VLPs that are produced in
 plants contain lipids of plant origin, VLPs produced in insect cells comprise lipids
 from the plasma membrane of insect cells (generally referred to as "insect lipids"),
 and VLPs produced in yeast comprise lipids from the plasma membrane of yeast
 30 cells (generally referred to as "yeast lipids").

[0044] The production of VLPs in plants presents several advantages over the
 production of these particles in insect cell culture. Plant lipids can stimulate specific

immune cells and enhance the immune response induced. Plant membranes are made of lipids, phosphatidylcholine (PC) and phosphatidylethanolamine (PE), and also contain glycosphingolipids that are unique to plants and some bacteria and protozoa. Sphingolipids are unusual in that they are not esters of glycerol like PC or PE but rather consist of a long chain amino alcohol that forms an amide linkage to a fatty acid chain containing more than 18 carbons. PC and PE as well as glycosphingolipids can bind to CD1 molecules expressed by mammalian immune cells such as antigen-presenting cells (APCs) like dendritic cells and macrophages and other cells including B and T lymphocytes in the thymus and liver (Tsuji M., 2006). Furthermore, in addition to the potential adjuvant effect of the presence of plant lipids, the ability of plant N-glycans to facilitate the capture of glycoprotein antigens by antigen presenting cells (Saint-Jore-Dupas, 2007), may be advantageous of the production of VLPs in plants.

[0045] Without wishing to be bound by theory, it is anticipated that plant-made VLPs will induce a stronger immune reaction than VLPs made in other manufacturing systems and that the immune reaction induced by these plant-made VLPs will be stronger when compared to the immune reaction induced by live or attenuated whole virus vaccines.

[0046] Contrary to vaccines made of whole viruses, VLPs provide the advantage as they are non-infectious, thus restrictive biological containment is not as significant an issue as it would be working with a whole, infectious virus, and is not required for production. Plant-made VLPs provide a further advantage again by allowing the expression system to be grown in a greenhouse or field, thus being significantly more economical and suitable for scale-up.

[0047] Additionally, plants do not comprise the enzymes involved in synthesizing and adding sialic acid residues to proteins. VLPs may be produced in the absence of neuraminidase (NA), and there is no need to co-express NA, or to treat the producing cells or extract with sialidase (neuraminidase), to ensure VLP production in plants.

[0048] The VLPs produced in accordance with the present invention do not comprise M1 protein which is known to bind RNA. RNA is a contaminant of the VLP preparation and is undesired when obtaining regulatory approval for the VLP product.

[0049] This summary of the invention does not necessarily describe all features of the invention.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

5 [0050] These and other features of the invention will become more apparent from the following description in which reference is made to the appended drawings wherein:

[0051] FIGURE 1A shows a sequence of an alfalfa plastocyanin-based expression cassette used for the expression of H1 in accordance with an embodiment of the present invention (SEQ ID NO:8). Protein disulfide isomerase (PDI) signal peptide is underlined. BglII (AGATCT) and SacI (GAGCTC) restriction sites used for cloning are shown in bold. Figure 1B shows a schematic diagram of functional domains of influenza hemagglutinin. After cleavage of HA0, HA1 and HA2 fragments remain bound together by a disulfide bridge.

15 [0052] FIGURE 2A shows a representation of plasmid 540 assembled for the expression of HA subtype H1. FIGURE 2B shows a representation of plasmid 660 assembled for the expression of HA subtype H5.

[0053] FIGURE 3 shows a size exclusion chromatography of protein extracts from leaves producing hemagglutinin H1 or H5. FIGURE 3A show the elution profile of H1; Blue Dextran 2000 (triangles) and proteins (diamonds). FIGURE 3B shows immunodetection (western blot; anti H1) of H1 elution fractions following size exclusion chromatography (S500HR beads). FIGURE 3C show the elution profile of H5; Blue Dextran 2000 (triangles) and proteins (diamonds). FIGURE 3D shows immunodetection (western blot; anti H5) of H5 elution fractions following size exclusion chromatography (S500HR beads).

25 [0054] FIGURE 4 shows an electron microscopy photomicrograph of large hemagglutinin H1 and H5 structures from elution fraction 9 from a size exclusion column. FIGURE 4A shows a 50 000-fold enlargement of a VLP from H1 showing the presence of multiple similar structures (the bar represents 200 nm). FIGURE 4B shows a 150 000-fold enlargement of a VLP from H1 (the bar represents 100 nm). FIGURE 4C shows a 50 000-fold enlargement of a VLP from H5 showing the presence of multiple similar structures (the bar represents 50 nm).

30

- [0055] FIGURE 5A shows the sequence of the N terminal fragment of H1 (SEQ ID NO:1). FIGURE 5B shows the C terminal fragment of H1 (SEQ ID NO:2). FIGURE 5C shows the complete sequence encoding HA0 of H1 (SEQ ID NO:28).
- 5 [0056] FIGURE 6 shows the sequence encoding H5 flanked by a HindIII site immediately upstream of the initial ATG, and a SacI site immediately downstream of the stop (TAA) codon (SEQ ID NO:3)
- [0057] FIGURE 7A shows the sequence of the primer Plasto-443c (SEQ ID NO:4). FIGURE 7B shows the sequence of primer SpHA(Ind)-Plasto.r (SEQ ID NO:5). FIGURE 7C shows the sequence of primer Plasto-SpHA(Ind).c (SEQ ID NO:6).
- 10 [0058] FIGURE 7D shows the sequence of primer HA(Ind)-Sac.r (SEQ ID NO:7).
- [0058] FIGURE 8A shows the amino acid sequence of the HA1 peptide sequence (SEQ ID NO:9). FIGURE 8B shows the amino acid sequence of HA5 peptide sequence (SEQ ID NO:10). Native signal peptide is indicated in bold.
- 15 [0059] FIGURE 9 shows the sequence of HA of influenza A subtype H7 (SEQ ID No: 11).
- [0060] FIGURE 10A shows the sequence of Influenza A HA, subtype H2 (SEQ ID NO:12). FIGURE 10B shows the sequence of Influenza A HA subtype H3 (SEQ ID NO:13). FIGURE 10C shows the sequence of Influenza A HA subtype H4 (SEQ ID NO:14). FIGURE 10D shows the sequence of Influenza A HA subtype H5 (SEQ ID
- 20 NO:15). FIGURE 10E shows the sequence of Influenza A HA subtype H6 (SEQ ID NO:16). FIGURE 10F shows the sequence of Influenza A HA subtype H8 (SEQ ID NO:17). FIGURE 10G shows the sequence of Influenza A HA subtype H9 (SEQ ID NO:18). FIGURE 10H shows the sequence of Influenza A HA subtype H10 (SEQ ID NO:19). FIGURE 10I shows the sequence of Influenza A HA subtype H11 (SEQ ID
- 25 NO:20). FIGURE 10J shows the sequence of Influenza A HA subtype H12 (SEQ ID NO:21). FIGURE 10K shows the sequence of Influenza A HA subtype H13 (SEQ ID NO:22). FIGURE 10L shows the sequence of Influenza A HA subtype H14 (SEQ ID NO:23). FIGURE 10M shows the sequence of Influenza A HA subtype H15 (SEQ ID NO:24). FIGURE 10N shows the sequence of Influenza A HA subtype H16 (SEQ ID
- 30 NO:25). FIGURE 10O shows the sequence of Influenza B HA (SEQ ID NO:26).

FIGURE 10P shows the sequence of Influenza C HA (SEQ ID NO:27). FIGURE 10Q shows the sequence of primer XmaI-pPlas.c (SEQ ID NO: 29). FIGURE 10R shows the sequence of primer SacI-ATG-pPlas.r (SEQ ID NO: 30). FIGURE 10S shows the sequence of primer SacI-PlasTer.c (SEQ ID NO: 31). FIGURE 10T shows the sequence of primer EcoRI-PlasTer.r (SEQ ID NO: 32).

[0061] FIGURE 11 shows a schematic representation of several constructs as used herein. Construct 660 comprises the nucleotide sequence to encode the HA subtype H5 under operatively linked to the plastocyanin promoter (plasto) and terminator (Pter); construct 540 comprises the nucleotide sequence to encode the HA subtype H1 in combination with an alfalfa protein disulfide isomerase signal peptide (SP PDI), and is operatively linked to a plastocyanin promoter (Plasto) and terminator (Pter); construct 544 assembled for the expression of HA subtype H1, the nucleotide sequence encoding H1 is combined with an alfalfa protein disulfide isomerase signal peptide (SP PDI) and an GCN4pII leucine zipper (in place of the transmembrane domain and cytoplasmic tail of HI) and operatively linked to the plastocyanin promoter (Plasto) and terminator (Pter); and construct 750 for the expression of M1 coding region from influenza A/PR/8/34 is combined to the tobacco etch virus (TEV) 5'UTR, and operatively linked with the double 35S promoter and Nos terminator.

[0062] FIGURE 12 shows immunodetection of H5, using anti-H5 (Vietnam) antibodies, in protein extracts from *N. benthamiana* leaves transformed with construct 660 (lane 3). Commercial H5 from influenza A/Vietnam/1203/2004 was used as positive control of detection (lane 1), and a protein extract from leaves transformed with an empty vector were used as negative control (lane 2).

[0063] FIGURE 13 shows characterization of hemagglutinin structures by size exclusion chromatography. Protein extract from separate biomasses producing H5, H1, soluble H1, or H1 and M1 were separated by gel filtration on S-500 HR. Commercial H1 in the form of rosettes was also fractionated (H1 rosette). FIGURE 13A shows elution fractions analyzed for relative protein content (Relative Protein Level – a standard protein elution profile of a biomass fractionation is shown). Blue Dextran 2000 (2 MDa reference standard) elution peak is indicated. FIGURE 13B shows elution fractions analyzed for the presence of hemagglutinin by immunoblotting with anti-H5 (Vietnam) antibodies (for H5). FIGURE 13C shows

elution fractions analyzed for anti-influenza A antibodies for H1. FIGURE 13D shows elution fractions analyzed for anti-influenza A antibodies for soluble H1. FIGURE 13E shows elution fractions analyzed for anti-influenza A antibodies for H1 rosette. FIGURE 13F shows elution fractions analyzed for anti-influenza A antibodies for H1+M1.

[0064] FIGURE 14 shows concentration of influenza H5 structures by sucrose gradient centrifugation and electron microscopy examination of hemagglutinin-concentrated fractions. FIGURE 14A shows characterization of fractions from sucrose density gradient centrifugation. Each fraction was analyzed for the presence of H5 by immunoblotting using anti-H5 (Vietnam) antibodies (upper panel), and for their relative protein content and hemagglutination capacity (graph). FIGURE 14B shows negative staining transmission electron microscopy examination of pooled fractions 17, 18 and 19 from sucrose gradient centrifugation. The bar represents 100 nm.

[0065] FIGURE 15 shows purification of influenza H5 VLPs. FIGURE 15A shows Coomassie Blue stained SDS-PAGE analysis of protein content in the clarification steps – lane 1, crude extract; lane 2, pH 6-adjusted extract; lane 3, heat-treated extract; lane 4, DE-filtrated extract; the fetuin affinity purification steps: lane 5, load; lane 6, wash; lane 7, elution (10X concentrated). FIGURE 15B shows negative staining transmission electron microscopy examination of the purified H5 VLP sample. The bar represents 100 nm. FIGURE 15 C shows isolated H5 VLP enlarged to show details of the structure. FIGURE 15D shows the H5 VLP product on a Coomassie-stained reducing SDS-PAGE (lane A) and Western blot (lane B) using rabbit polyclonal antibody raised against HA from strain A/Vietnam/1203/2004 (H5N1).

[0066] FIGURE 16 shows a nucleotide sequence for Influenza A virus (A/New Caledonia/20/99(H1N1)) hemagglutinin (HA) gene, complete cds. GenBank Accession No. AY289929 (SEQ ID NO: 33)

[0067] FIGURE 17 shows a nucleotide sequence for *Medicago sativa* mRNA for protein disulfide isomerase. GenBank Accession No. Z11499 (SEQ ID NO: 34).

[0068] FIGURE 18 shows a nucleotide sequence for Influenza A virus (A/Puerto Rico/8/34(H1N1)) segment 7, complete sequence. GenBank Accession No. NC_002016.1 (SEQ ID NO: 35).

[0069] FIGURE 19 shows localization of VLP accumulation by positive staining transmission electron microscopy observation of H5 producing tissue. CW: cell wall, ch: chloroplast, pm: plasma membrane, VLP: virus-like particle. The bar represents 100 nm.

[0070] FIGURE 20 shows induction of serum antibody responses 14 days after boost in Balb/c mice vaccinated with plant-made influenza H5 VLP or recombinant soluble HA. FIGURE 20(A) Antibody responses of mice immunized through intramuscular injection. FIGURE 20(B) Antibody responses of mice immunized through intranasal administration. Antibody responses were measured against inactivated whole H5N1 viruses (A/Indonesia/5/05). GMT: geometric mean titer. Values are the GMT ($\log_2$) of reciprocal end-point titers of five mice per group. Bars represent *mean deviation*. * $p < 0.05$ compared to recombinant soluble HA.

[0071] FIGURE 21 shows hemagglutination inhibition antibody response (HAI) 14 days after boost in Balb/c mice vaccinated with plant-made influenza H5 VLP or recombinant soluble HA. FIGURE 21(A) Antibody responses of mice immunized through intramuscular injection. FIGURE 21(B) Antibody responses of mice immunized through intranasal administration. HAI antibody responses were measured using inactivated whole H5N1 viruses (A/Indonesia/5/05). GMT: geometric mean titer. Values are the GMT ($\log_2$) of reciprocal end-point titers of five mice per group. Bars represent *mean deviation*. * $p < 0.05$ and ** $p < 0.01$ compared to recombinant soluble HA.

[0072] FIGURE 22 shows the effect of adjuvant on immunogenicity of the VLPs in mice. FIGURE 22(A) Effect of alum on mice immunized through intramuscular injection FIGURE 22(B) Effect of Chitosan on mice immunized through intranasal administration. HAI antibody responses were measured using inactivated whole H5N1 viruses (A/Indonesia/5/05). GMT: geometric mean titer. Values are the GMT ($\log_2$) of reciprocal end-point titers of five mice per group. Bars represent *mean deviation*. * $p < 0.05$ compared to the corresponding recombinant soluble HA.

[0073] FIGURE 23 shows antibody response to VLP administration. FIGURE 23(A) Anti-Indonesia/5/05 immunoglobulin isotype in mice vaccinated with intramuscular injection, 30 days after boost. Values are the GMT ($\log_2$) of reciprocal end-point titers of five mice per group. ELISA performed using whole inactivated viruses as the coating agent. Bars represent *mean deviation*. * $p < 0.05$, ** $p < 0.001$ compared to the corresponding recombinant soluble HA. FIGURE 23(B) Antibody titers against whole inactivated viruses. All groups are statistically different to negative control.

[0074] FIGURE 24 shows antibody titer against homologous whole inactivated viruses (A/Indonesia/5/05), 2 weeks after first dose (week 2), 14 days after boost (week 5) or 30 days after boost (week 7). GMT: geometric mean titer. Values are the GMT ($\log_2$) of reciprocal end-point titers of five mice per group. * $p < 0.05$ compared to recombinant soluble HA.

[0075] FIGURE 25 shows in vitro cross-reactivity of serum antibodies. (A) Antibody titers against whole inactivated viruses. (B) Hemagglutination-inhibition titers against various whole inactivated viruses. Values are the GMT ($\log_2$) of reciprocal end-point titers of five mice per group. Bars represent *mean deviation*. All groups are statistically different to negative control. * $p < 0.05$, ** $p < 0.001$ compared to the corresponding recombinant soluble HA.

[0076] FIGURE 26 shows efficacy of the plant made H5 VLP. (A) Survival rate of mice after challenge with 10 LD₅₀ (4.09×10^5 CCID₅₀) of the influenza strain A/Turkey/582/06 (H5N1) (B) Body weight of immunised mice after challenge. Values are the mean body weight of surviving mice

[0077] FIGURE 27 shows Origin of plant-derived influenza VLPs. (A) Polar lipid composition of purified influenza VLPs. Lipids contained in an equivalent of 40 μ g of proteins, were extracted from VLP as described, separated by HP-TLC, and compared to the migration profile of lipids isolated from highly purified tobacco plasma membrane (PM). Lipid abbreviations are as following: DGDG, Digalactosyldiacylglycerol; gluCER, glucosyl-ceramide; PA, phosphatic acid; PC, phosphatidylcholine; PE, phosphatidylethanolamine; PG, phosphatidylglycerol; PI, phosphatidylinositol; PS, phosphatidylserine; SG, Steryl-glycoside. (B) Neutral lipid composition of purified influenza VLPs. Lipids contained in an equivalent of 20 μ g of

proteins were extracted from VLP as described, separated by HP-TLC and compared to the migration of sitosterol. (C) Immunodetection of the plasma membrane marker proton pump ATPase (PMA) in purified VLPs and highly-purified PM from tobacco leaves (PM_L) and BY2 tobacco cells (PM_{BY2}). Eighteen micrograms of protein were loaded in each lane.

[0078] FIGURE 28 shows the sequence spanning from DraIII to SacI sites of clone 774 - nucleotide sequence of A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1) (SEQ ID NO: 36) . The coding sequence is flanked by a plastocyanin regulatory region, starting with a DraIII restriction site at the 5' end and by a stop codon and a SacI site at the 3' end.

Restriction sites are underlined; ATG is in bold and underlined.

[0079] FIGURE 29 shows the sequence spanning from DraIII to SacI sites of clone 775 - nucleotide sequence of A/Solomon Islands 3/2006 (H1N1) (SEQ ID NO: 37) . The coding sequence is flanked by a plastocyanin regulatory region, starting with a DraIII restriction site at the 5' end and by a stop codon and a SacI site at the 3' end.

Restriction sites are underlined; ATG is in bold and underlined.

[0080] FIGURE 30 shows the sequence spanning from DraIII to SacI sites of clone 776 - nucleotide sequence of A/Brisbane 10/2007 (H1N1) (SEQ ID NO: 38) . The coding sequence is flanked by a plastocyanin regulatory region, starting with a DraIII restriction site at the 5' end and by a stop codon and a SacI site at the 3' end.

Restriction sites are underlined; ATG is in bold and underlined.

[0081] FIGURE 31 shows the sequence spanning from DraIII to SacI sites of clone 777 - nucleotide sequence of A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2) (SEQ ID NO: 39) . The coding sequence is flanked by a plastocyanin regulatory region, starting with a DraIII restriction site at the 5' end and by a stop codon and a SacI site at the 3' end.

Restriction sites are underlined; ATG is in bold and underlined.

[0082] FIGURE 32 shows the sequence spanning from DraIII to SacI sites of clone 778 - nucleotide sequence of B/Malaysia/2506/2004 (SEQ ID NO: 40) . The coding sequence is flanked by a plastocyanin regulatory region, starting with a DraIII restriction site at the 5' end and by a stop codon and a SacI site at the 3' end.

Restriction sites are underlined; ATG is in bold and underlined.

[0083] FIGURE 33 shows the sequence spanning from DraIII to SacI sites of clone 779 - nucleotide sequence of B/Florida/4/2006 (SEQ ID NO: 41) . The coding sequence is flanked by a plastocyanin regulatory region, starting with a DraIII restriction site at the 5' end and by a stop codon and a SacI site at the 3' end.

5 Restriction sites are underlined; ATG is in bold and underlined.

[0084] FIGURE 34 shows the sequence spanning from DraIII to SacI sites of clone 780 - nucleotide sequence of A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2) (SEQ ID NO: 42) . The coding sequence is flanked by a plastocyanin regulatory region, starting with a DraIII restriction site at the 5' end and by a stop codon and a SacI site at the 3' end.

10 Restriction sites are underlined; ATG is in bold and underlined.

[0085] FIGURE 35 shows the sequence spanning from DraIII to SacI sites of clone 781 - nucleotide sequence of A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1) (SEQ ID NO: 43) . The coding sequence is flanked by a plastocyanin regulatory region, starting with a DraIII restriction site at the 5' end and by a stop codon and a SacI site at the 3' end.

15 Restriction sites are underlined; ATG is in bold and underlined.

[0086] FIGURE 36 shows the sequence spanning from DraIII to SacI sites of clone 782 - nucleotide sequence of A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1) (SEQ ID NO: 44) . The coding sequence is flanked by a plastocyanin regulatory region, starting with a DraIII restriction site at the 5' end and by a stop codon and a SacI site at the 3' end.

20 Restriction sites are underlined; ATG is in bold and underlined.

[0087] FIGURE 37 shows the sequence spanning from DraIII to SacI sites of clone 783 - nucleotide sequence of A/Teal/HongKong/W312/97 (H6N1) (SEQ ID NO: 45) . The coding sequence is flanked by a plastocyanin regulatory region, starting with a DraIII restriction site at the 5' end and by a stop codon and a SacI site at the 3' end.

25 Restriction sites are underlined; ATG is in bold and underlined.

[0088] FIGURE 38 shows the sequence spanning from DraIII to SacI sites of clone 784 - nucleotide sequence of A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7) (SEQ ID NO: 46) . The coding sequence is flanked by a plastocyanin regulatory region, starting with a DraIII restriction site at the 5' end and by a stop codon and a SacI site at the 3' end.

30 Restriction sites are underlined; ATG is in bold and underlined.

[0089] FIGURE 39 shows the sequence spanning from DraIII to SacI sites of clone 785 - nucleotide sequence of A/HongKong/1073/99 (H9N2) (SEQ ID NO: 47) . The coding sequence is flanked by a plastocyanin regulatory region, starting with a DraIII restriction site at the 5' end and by a stop codon and a SacI site at the 3' end.

5 Restriction sites are underlined; ATG is in bold and underlined.

[0090] FIGURE 40A shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 48) of the polypeptide translated from clone 774 (A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1)). The open reading frame of clone 774 starts with the ATG indicated in Figure 28. Figure 40B shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 49) of the polypeptide translated from
10 clone 775 (A/Solomon Islands 3/2006 (H1N1)). The open reading frame of clone 775 starts with the ATG indicated in Figure 29.

[0091] FIGURE 41A shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 50) of the polypeptide translated from clone 776 (A/Brisbane/10/2007 (H3N2)). The open reading frame of clone 776 starts with the ATG indicated in Figure 30. Figure 41B
15 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 51) of the polypeptide translated from clone 777 (A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2)). The open reading frame of clone 777 starts with the ATG indicated in Figure 31.

[0092] FIGURE 42A shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 52) of the polypeptide translated from clone 778 (B/Malaysia/2506/2004). The open reading
20 frame of clone 778 starts with the ATG indicated in Figure 32. Figure 42B shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 53) of the polypeptide translated from clone 779 (B/Florida/4/2006). The open reading frame of clone 779 starts with the ATG indicated in Figure 33.

[0093] FIGURE 43A shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 54) of the polypeptide translated from clone 780 (A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2)). The open reading
25 frame of clone 780 starts with the ATG indicated in Figure 34. Figure 43B shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 55) of the polypeptide translated from clone 781 (A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1)). The open reading frame of clone 781 starts with the ATG indicated in Figure 35.

[0094] FIGURE 44A shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 56) of the polypeptide translated from clone 782 (A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1)). The open reading frame of clone 782 starts with the ATG indicated in Figure 36. Figure 44B shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 57) of the polypeptide translated from clone 783 (A/Teal/HongKong/W312/97 (H6N1)). The open reading frame of clone 783 starts with the ATG indicated in Figure 37.

[0095] FIGURE 45A shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 58) of the polypeptide translated from clone 784 (A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7)). The open reading frame of clone 784 starts with the ATG indicated in Figure 38. Figure 45B shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 59) of the polypeptide translated from clone 785 (A/HongKong/1073/99 (H9N2)). The open reading frame of clone 785 starts with the ATG indicated in Figure 39.

[0096] FIGURE 46 shows immunodetection (western blot) of elution fractions of plant-produced VLPs, following size exclusion chromatography. Hemagglutinin subtypes H1, H2, H5, H6 and H9 are shown. Hemagglutinin is detected in fractions 7-14, corresponding to the elution of VLPs.

[0097] FIGURE 47 shows an immunoblot analysis of expression of a series of H1 hemagglutinin from annual epidemic strains. Ten and twenty micrograms of protein extracts were loaded in lanes 1 and 2, respectively.

[0098] FIGURE 48 shows an immunoblot analysis of expression of a series of H5 hemagglutinin from potential pandemic strains. Ten and twenty micrograms of protein extracts were loaded in lanes 1 and 2, respectively.

[0099] FIGURE 49 show an immunoblot of H5 from strain A/Indonesia/5/2005 in protein extracts from *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, agroinfiltrated with AGL1/660. Two plants were infiltrated and 10 and 20 µg of soluble protein from each plant were loaded in lanes 1 and 2, respectively.

[00100] FIGURE 50 shows the *in vitro* cross-reactivity of serum antibodies. Hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) titers in ferret sera, 14 days (A) after 1st immunization and (B) after 2nd boost with plant-made influenza H5 VLP. HAI antibody responses were measured using the following inactivated whole H5N1

viruses: A/turkey/Turkey/1/05, A/Vietnam/1194/04, A/Anhui/5/05 and the homologous strain A/Indonesia/5/05. Values are the GMT ($\log_2$) of reciprocal end-point titers of five ferrets per group. Diagonal stripe – A/Indonesia/6/06 (clade 2.1.3); checked – A/turkey/Turkey/1/05 (clade 2.2); white bar – A/Vietnam/1194/04 (clade 1); black bar A/Anhui/5/05. Responders are indicated. Bars represent *mean deviation*.

[00101] FIGURE 51 shows the nucleic acid sequence of an HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H5 from A/Indonesia/5/2005 (Construct # 660), alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences

[00102] FIGURE 52 shows the nucleic acid sequence of an HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H1 from A/New Caledonia/20/1999 (Construct # 540), alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences

[00103] FIGURE 53 shows the nucleic acid sequence of an HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H1 from A/Brisbane/59/2007 (construct #774), alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences.

[00104] FIGURE 54 shows the nucleic acid sequence of an HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H1 from A/Solomon Islands/3/2006 (H1N1) (construct #775), alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences.

[00105] FIGURE 55 shows the nucleic acid sequence of an HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H2 from A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2) (construct # 780), alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences.

[00106] FIGURE 56 shows the nucleic acid sequence of an HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H5 from A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1) (Construct# 781), alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences

[00107] FIGURE 57 shows the nucleic acid sequence of an HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H5 from A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1) (Construct # 782), alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences

5 [00108] FIGURE 58 shows the nucleic acid sequence of an HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H6 from A/Teal/Hong Kong/W312/97 (H6N1) (Construct # 783), alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences.

10 [00109] FIGURE 59 shows the nucleic acid sequence of an HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H9 from A/Hong Kong/1073/99 (H9N2) (Construct # 785), alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences.

15 [00110] FIGURE 60 shows the nucleic acid sequence of an HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H3 from A/Brisbane/10/2007 (H3N2), alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences.

20 [00111] FIGURE 61 shows the nucleic acid sequence of an HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H3 from A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2), alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences.

[00112] FIGURE 62 shows the nucleic acid sequence of an HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H7 from A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7), alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences.

25 [00113] FIGURE 63 shows the nucleic acid sequence of an HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of HA from B/Malaysia/2506/2004, alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences.

[00114] FIGURE 64 shows the nucleic acid sequence of an HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of HA from B/Florida/4/2006, alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences.

5 [00115] FIGURE 65 shows a consensus amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 74) for HA of A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1) (encoded by SEQ ID NO: 33), A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1) (SEQ ID NO: 48), A/Solomon Islands/3/2006 (H1N1) (SEQ ID NO: 49) and SEQ ID NO: 9. X1 (position 3) is A or V; X2 (position 52) is D or N; X3 (position 90) is K or R; X4 (position 99) is K or T; X5 (position 111) is Y or H; X6 (position 145) is V or T; X7 (position 154) is E or K; X8 (position 161) is R or K; X9 (position 181) is V or A; X10 (position 203) is D or N; X11 (position 205) is R or K; X12 (position 210) is T or K; X13 (position 225) is R or K; X14 (position 268) is W or R; X15 (position 283) is T or N; X16 (position 290) is E or K; X17 (position 432) is I or L; X18 (position 489) is N or D.

15 [00116] FIGURE 66 shows Amino acid sequence of H1 New Caledonia (AAP34324.1) encoded by SEQ ID NO: 33.

[00117] FIGURE 67 shows the Amino acid sequence of H1 Puerto Rico (NC_0409878.1) encoded by SEQ ID NO: 35

20 DETAILED DESCRIPTION

[00118] The present invention relates to the production of virus-like particles. More specifically, the present invention is directed to the production of virus-like particles comprising influenza antigens.

[00119] The following description is of a preferred embodiment.

25 [00120] The present invention provides a nucleic acid comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antigen from an enveloped virus, for example, the influenza hemagglutinin (HA), operatively linked to a regulatory region active in a plant.

[00121] Furthermore, the present invention provides a method of producing virus like particles (VLPs) in a plant. The method involves introducing a nucleic acid encoding an antigen operatively linked to a regulatory region active in the plant, into

the plant, or portion of the plant, and incubating the plant or a portion of the plant under conditions that permit the expression of the nucleic acid, thereby producing the VLPs.

[00122] VLPs may be produced from influenza virus, however, VLPs may also be produced from other plasma membrane derived virus including but not limited to Measles, Ebola, Marburg, and HIV.

[00123] The invention includes VLPs of all types of influenza virus which may infect humans, including for example, but not limited to the very prevalent A (H1N1) sub-type (e.g. A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1)), the A/Indonesia/5/05 sub-type (H5N1) (SEQ ID NO: 60) and the less common B type (for example SEQ ID NO:26, Figure 10O), and C type (SEQ ID NO:27, Figure 10P), and to HAs obtained from other influenza subtypes. VLPs of other influenza subtypes are also included in the present invention, for example, A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1; SEQ ID NO:48), A/Solomon Islands/3/2006 (H1N1; SEQ ID NO:49), A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2; SEQ ID NO:54), A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1; SEQ ID NO:55), A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1; SEQ ID NO:56), A/Teal/Hong Kong/W312/97 (H6N1; SEQ ID NO:57), A/Hong Kong/1073/99 (H9N2; SEQ ID NO:59), A/Brisbane/10/2007 (H3N2; SEQ ID NO:50), A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2; SEQ ID NO:51), A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7; SEQ ID NO:58), B/Malaysia/2506/2004 (SEQ ID NO:52), or B/Florida/4/2006 (SEQ ID NO:53).

[00124] The present invention also pertains to influenza viruses which infect other mammals or host animals, for example humans, primates, horses, pigs, birds, avian water fowl, migratory birds, quail, duck, geese, poultry, chicken, camel, canine, dogs, feline, cats, tiger, leopard, civet, mink, stone marten, ferrets, house pets, livestock, mice, rats, seal, whale and the like.

[00125] Non limiting examples of other antigens that may be expressed in plasma membrane derived viruses include, the Capsid protein of HIV - p24; gp120, gp41 - envelope proteins, the structural proteins VP30 and VP35; Gp/SGP (a glycosylated integral membrane protein) of Filoviruses, for example Ebola or Marburg, or the H protein, and F protein of Paramyxoviruses, for example, Measles.

[00126] The invention also includes, but is not limited to, influenza derived VLPs that obtain a lipid envelope from the plasma membrane of the cell in which the VLP proteins are expressed. For example, if the VLP is expressed in a plant-based system, the VLP may obtain a lipid envelope from the plasma membrane of the cell.

5 [00127] Generally, the term “lipid” refers to a fat-soluble (lipophilic), naturally-occurring molecules. The term is also used more specifically to refer to fatty-acids and their derivatives (including tri-, di-, and monoglycerides and phospholipids), as well as other fat-soluble sterol-containing metabolites or sterols. Phospholipids are a major component of all biological membranes, along with
10 glycolipids, sterols and proteins. Examples of phospholipids include phosphatidylethanolamine, phosphatidylcholine, phosphatidylinositol, phosphatidylserine, and the like. Examples of sterols include zoosterols (e.g., cholesterol) and phytosterols. Over 200 phytosterols have been identified in various plant species, the most common being campesterol, stigmasterol, ergosterol,
15 brassicasterol, delta-7-stigmasterol, delta-7-avenasterol, daunosterol, sitosterol, 24-methylcholesterol, cholesterol or beta-sitosterol. As one of skill in the art would understand, the lipid composition of the plasma membrane of a cell may vary with the culture or growth conditions of the cell or organism from which the cell is obtained.

[00128] Cell membranes generally comprise lipid bilayers, as well as proteins
20 for various functions. Localized concentrations of particular lipids may be found in the lipid bilayer, referred to as ‘lipid rafts’. Without wishing to be bound by theory, lipid rafts may have significant roles in endo and exocytosis, entry or egress of viruses or other infectious agents, inter-cell signal transduction, interaction with other structural components of the cell or organism, such as intracellular and extracellular
25 matrices.

[00129] With reference to influenza virus, the term “hemagglutinin” or “HA” as used herein refers to a glycoprotein found on the outside of influenza viral particles. HA is a homotrimeric membrane type I glycoprotein, generally comprising a signal peptide, an HA1 domain, and an HA2 domain comprising a membrane-spanning anchor site at the C-terminus and a small cytoplasmic tail (Figure 1B).
30 Nucleotide sequences encoding HA are well known and are available – see, for example, the BioDefence Public Health base (Influenza Virus; see URL:

biohealthbase.org) or National Center for Biotechnology Information (see URL: ncbi.nlm.nih.gov), both of which are incorporated herein by reference.

[00130] The term "homotrimer" or "homotrimeric" indicates that an oligomer is formed by three HA protein molecules. Without wishing to be bound by theory, HA protein is synthesized as monomeric precursor protein (HA0) of about 75 kDa, which assembles at the surface into an elongated trimeric protein. Before trimerization occurs, the precursor protein is cleaved at a conserved activation cleavage site (also referred to as fusion peptide) into 2 polypeptide chains, HA1 and HA2 (comprising the transmembrane region), linked by a disulfide bond. The HA1 segment may be 328 amino acids in length, and the HA2 segment may be 221 amino acids in length. Although this cleavage may be important for virus infectivity, it may not be essential for the trimerization of the protein. Insertion of HA within the endoplasmic reticulum (ER) membrane of the host cell, signal peptide cleavage and protein glycosylation are co-translational events. Correct refolding of HA requires glycosylation of the protein and formation of 6 intra-chain disulfide bonds. The HA trimer assembles within the cis- and trans-Golgi complex, the transmembrane domain playing a role in the trimerization process. The crystal structures of bromelain-treated HA proteins, which lack the transmembrane domain, have shown a highly conserved structure amongst influenza strains. It has also been established that HA undergoes major conformational changes during the infection process, which requires the precursor HA0 to be cleaved into the 2 polypeptide chains HA1 and HA2. The HA protein may be processed (i.e., comprise HA1 and HA2 domains), or may be unprocessed (i.e. comprise the HA0 domain).

[00131] The present invention pertains to the use of an HA protein comprising the transmembrane domain and includes HA1 and HA2 domains, for example the HA protein may be HA0, or processed HA comprising HA1 and HA2. The HA protein may be used in the production or formation of VLPs using a plant, or plant cell, expression system.

[00132] The HA of the present invention may be obtained from any subtype. For example, the HA may be of subtype H1, H2, H3, H4, H5, H6, H7, H8, H9, H10, H11, H12, H13, H14, H15, or H16. The recombinant HA of the present invention may also comprise an amino acid sequence based on the sequence any hemagglutinin

known in the art— see, for example, the BioDefence Public Health base (Influenza Virus; see URL: biohealthbase.org) or National Center for Biotechnology Information (see URL: ncbi.nlm.nih.gov). Furthermore, the HA may be based on the sequence of a hemagglutinin that is isolated from one or more emerging or newly-identified influenza viruses.

[00133] The present invention also includes VLPs that comprise HAs obtained from one or more than one influenza subtype. For example, VLPs may comprise one or more than one HA from the subtype H1 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:28), H2 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:12), H3 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:13), H4 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:14), H5 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:15), H6 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:16), H7 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:11), H8 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:17), H9 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:18), H10 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:19), H11 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:20), H12 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:21), H13 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:27), H14 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:23), H15 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:24), H16 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:25), or a combination thereof. One or more than one HA from the one or more than one influenza subtypes may be co-expressed within a plant or insect cell to ensure that the synthesis of the one or more than one HA results in the formation of VLPs comprising a combination of HAs obtained from one or more than one influenza subtype. Selection of the combination of HAs may be determined by the intended use of the vaccine prepared from the VLP. For example a vaccine for use in inoculating birds may comprise any combination of HA subtypes, while VLPs useful for inoculating humans may comprise subtypes one or more than one of subtypes H1, H2, H3, H5, H7, H9, H10, N1, N2, N3 and N7. However, other HA subtype combinations may be prepared depending upon the use of the inoculum.

[00134] Therefore, the present invention is directed to a VLP comprising one or more than one HA subtype.

[00135] The present invention also provides for nucleic acids encoding hemagglutinins that form VLPs when expressed in plants

[00136] Influenza HA proteins exhibit a range of similarities and differences with respect to molecular weight, isoelectric point, size, glycan complement and the like. The physico-chemical properties of the various hemagglutinins may be useful to

allow for differentiation between the HAs expressed in a plant, insect cell or yeast system, and may be of particular use when more than one HA is co-expressed in a single system. Examples of such physico-chemical properties are provided in Table 1.

V81270WO

Table 1: Physico-chemical properties of influenza hemagglutinins

Clone No	Type	Influenza strains	AA			Glycans			Molecular Weight (kDA)				Isoelectric point		
			HA0	HA1	HA2	HA0	HA1	HA2	HA0	HA1	HA2	HA2	HA0	HA1	HA2
774	H1	A/Brisbane/59/2007	548	548	222	9			61	75		25	6.4		5.3
775	H1	A/Solomon Islands/3/2006	548		222	9			61	75		25	6.1		5.3
776	H3	A/Brisbane/10/2007	550		221	12			62	80		25	8.5		5.2
777	H3	A/Wisconsin/67/2005	550		221	11			62	79		25	8.8		5.3
778	B	B/Malaysia/2506/2004	570		223	12			62	80		24	8.0		4.5
779	B	B/Florida/4/2006	569		223	10			62	77		24	8.0		4.5
780	H2	A/Singapore/1/57	547		222	6			62	71		25	6.0		4.9
781	H5	A/Anhui/1/2005	551		222	7			62	73		25	6.2		4.7
782	H5	A/Vietnam/1194/2004	552		222	7			63	74		25	6.4		4.8
783	H6	A/Teal/Hong Kong/W312/97	550		222	8			62	75		25	5.7		5.6
784	H7	A/Equine/Prague/56	552		221	6			62	71		25	8.9		4.9
785	H9	A/Hong Kong/1073/99	542		199	9			61	75		23	8.4		5.3

[00137] The present invention also includes nucleotide sequences SEQ ID NO:28; SEQ ID NO:3; SEQ ID NO:11, encoding HA from H1, H5 or H7, respectively, a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under stringent hybridisation conditions to SEQ ID NO:28; SEQ ID NO:3; SEQ ID NO:11, , or a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under stringent hybridisation conditions to a compliment of SEQ ID NO:28; SEQ ID NO:3; SEQ ID NO:1, wherein the nucleotide sequence encodes a hemagglutinin protein that when expressed forms a VLP, and that the VLP induces the production of an antibody when administered to a subject. For example, expression of the nucleotide sequence within a plant cell forms a VLP, and the VLP may be used to produce an antibody that is capable of binding HA, including mature HA, HA0, HA1, or HA2 of one or more influenza types or subtypes. The VLP, when administered to a subject, induces an immune response.

[00138] Hybridization under stringent hybridization conditions is known in the art (see for example Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Ausubel et al., eds. 1995 and supplements; Maniatis *et al.*, in Molecular Cloning (A Laboratory Manual), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1982; Sambrook and Russell, in Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 3rd edition 2001; each of which is incorporated herein by reference). An example of one such stringent hybridization conditions may be about 16-20 hours hybridization in 4 X SSC at 65°C, followed by washing in 0.1 X SSC at 65°C for an hour, or 2 washes in 0.1 X SSC at 65°C each for 20 or 30 minutes. Alternatively, an exemplary stringent hybridization condition could be overnight (16-20 hours) in 50% formamide, 4 X SSC at 42°C, followed by washing in 0.1 X SSC at 65°C for an hour, or 2 washes in 0.1 X SSC at 65°C each for 20 or 30 minutes, or overnight (16-20 hours), or hybridization in Church aqueous phosphate buffer (7% SDS; 0.5M NaPO₄ buffer pH 7.2; 10 mM EDTA) at 65°C, with 2 washes either at 50°C in 0.1 X SSC, 0.1% SDS for 20 or 30 minutes each, or 2 washes at 65°C in 2 X SSC, 0.1% SDS for 20 or 30 minutes each.

[00139] Additionally, the present invention includes nucleotide sequences that are characterized as having about 70, 75, 80, 85, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100% or any amount therebetween, sequence identity, or sequence similarity, with the nucleotide sequence encoding HA from H1 (SEQ ID NO:28), H5 (SEQ ID NO:3) or H7 (SEQ ID NO:11), wherein the nucleotide sequence encodes a hemagglutinin

protein that when expressed forms a VLP, and that the VLP induces the production of an antibody. For example, expression of the nucleotide sequence within a plant cell forms a VLP, and the VLP may be used to produce an antibody that is capable of binding HA, including mature HA, HA0, HA1, or HA2. The VLP, when
5 administered to a subject, induces an immune response.

[00140] Similarly, the present invention includes HAs associated with the following subtypes H1 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:28), H2 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:12), H3 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:13), H4 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:14), H5 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:15), H6 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:16), H7 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:11), H8 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:17), H9 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:18), H10 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:19), H11 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:20), H12 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:21), H13 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:27), H14 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:23), H15 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:24), H16 (encoded by SEQ ID NO:25); see
10 Figures 10A to 10P), and nucleotide sequences that are characterized as having from about 70 to 100% or any amount therebetween, 80 to 100% or any amount therebetween, 90-100% or any amount therebetween, or 95-100% or any amount therebetween, sequence identity with H1 (SEQ ID NO:28), H2 (SEQ ID NO:12), H3 (SEQ ID NO:13), H4 (SEQ ID NO:14), H5 (SEQ ID NO:15), H6 (SEQ ID NO:16), H7 (SEQ ID NO:11), H8 (SEQ ID NO:17), H9 (SEQ ID NO:18), H10 (SEQ ID NO:19), H11 (SEQ ID NO:20), H12 (SEQ ID NO:21), H13 (SEQ ID NO:27), H14 (SEQ ID NO:23), H15 (SEQ ID NO:24), H16 (SEQ ID NO:25), wherein the
15 nucleotide sequence encodes a hemagglutinin protein that when expressed forms a VLP, and that the VLP induces the production of an antibody. For example, expression of the nucleotide sequence within a plant cell forms a VLP, and the VLP may be used to produce an antibody that is capable of binding HA, including mature HA, HA0, HA1, or HA2. The VLP, when administered to a subject, induces an
20 immune response.

[00141] An "immune response" generally refers to a response of the adaptive immune system. The adaptive immune system generally comprises a humoral
25 response, and a cell-mediated response. The humoral response is the aspect of immunity that is mediated by secreted antibodies, produced in the cells of the B lymphocyte lineage (B cell). Secreted antibodies bind to antigens on the surfaces of

invading microbes (such as viruses or bacteria), which flags them for destruction. Humoral immunity is used generally to refer to antibody production and the processes that accompany it, as well as the effector functions of antibodies, including Th2 cell activation and cytokine production, memory cell generation, opsonin promotion of phagocytosis, pathogen elimination and the like. The terms “modulate” or “modulation” or the like refer to an increase or decrease in a particular response or parameter, as determined by any of several assays generally known or used, some of which are exemplified herein.

[00142] A cell-mediated response is an immune response that does not involve antibodies but rather involves the activation of macrophages, natural killer cells (NK), antigen-specific cytotoxic T-lymphocytes, and the release of various cytokines in response to an antigen. Cell-mediated immunity is used generally to refer to some Th cell activation, Tc cell activation and T-cell mediated responses. Cell mediated immunity is of particular importance in responding to viral infections.

[00143] For example, the induction of antigen specific CD8 positive T lymphocytes may be measured using an ELISPOT assay; stimulation of CD4 positive T-lymphocytes may be measured using a proliferation assay. Anti-influenza antibody titres may be quantified using an ELISA assay; isotypes of antigen-specific or cross reactive antibodies may also be measured using anti-isotype antibodies (e.g. anti -IgG, IgA, IgE or IgM). Methods and techniques for performing such assays are well-known in the art.

[00144] A hemagglutination inhibition (HI, or HAI) assay may also be used to demonstrate the efficacy of antibodies induced by a vaccine, or vaccine composition can inhibit the agglutination of red blood cells (RBC) by recombinant HA.

Hemagglutination inhibitory antibody titers of serum samples may be evaluated by microtiter HAI (Aymard et al 1973). Erythrocytes from any of several species may be used – e.g. horse, turkey, chicken or the like. This assay gives indirect information on assembly of the HA trimer on the surface of VLP, confirming the proper presentation of antigenic sites on HAs.

[00145] Cross-reactivity HAI titres may also be used to demonstrate the efficacy of an immune response to other strains of virus related to the vaccine

subtype. For example, serum from a subject immunized with a vaccine composition of a first strain (e.g. VLPs of A/Indonesia 5/05) may be used in an HAI assay with a second strain of whole virus or virus particles (e.g. A/Vietnam/1194/2004), and the HAI titer determined.

5 [00146] Cytokine presence or levels may also be quantified. For example a T-helper cell response (Th1/Th2) will be characterized by the measurement of IFN- γ and IL-4 secreting cells using by ELISA (e.g. BD Biosciences OptEIA kits). Peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMC) or splenocytes obtained from a subject may be cultured, and the supernatant analyzed. T lymphocytes may also be quantified
10 by fluorescence-activated cell sorting (FACS), using marker specific fluorescent labels and methods as are known in the art.

[00147] A microneutralization assay may also be conducted to characterize an immune response in a subject, see for example the methods of Rowe et al., 1973. Virus neutralization titers may be obtained several ways, including: 1) enumeration of
15 lysis plaques (plaque assay) following crystal violet fixation/coloration of cells; 2) microscopic observation of cell lysis in culture; 3) ELISA and spectrophotometric detection of NP virus protein (correlate with virus infection of host cells)

[00148] Sequence identity or sequence similarity may be determined using a nucleotide sequence comparison program, such as that provided within DNASIS (for
20 example, using, but not limited to, the following parameters: GAP penalty 5, #of top diagonals 5, fixed GAP penalty 10, k-tuple 2, floating gap 10, and window size 5). However, other methods of alignment of sequences for comparison are well-known in the art for example the algorithms of Smith & Waterman (1981, Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482), Needleman & Wunsch (J. Mol. Biol. 48:443, 1970), Pearson & Lipman (1988,
25 Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA 85:2444), and by computerized implementations of these algorithms (e.g. GAP, BESTFIT, FASTA, and BLAST)., or by manual alignment and visual inspection.

[00149] The term "hemagglutinin domain" refers to a peptide comprising either the HA0 domain, or the HA1 and HA2 domains. The hemagglutinin domain does not
30 include the signal peptide, transmembrane domain, or the cytoplasmic tail found in the naturally occurring protein.

[00150] The term "virus like particle" (VLP), or "virus-like particles" or "VLPs" refers to structures that self-assemble and comprise structural proteins such as influenza HA protein. VLPs are generally morphologically and antigenically similar to virions produced in an infection, but lack genetic information sufficient to replicate and thus are non-infectious. In some examples, VLPs may comprise a single protein species, or more than one protein species. For VLPs comprising more than one protein species, the protein species may be from the same species of virus, or may comprise a protein from a different species, genus, subfamily or family of virus (as designated by the ICTV nomenclature). In other examples, one or more of the protein species comprising a VLP may be modified from the naturally occurring sequence. VLPs may be produced in suitable host cells including plant and insect host cells. Following extraction from the host cell and upon isolation and further purification under suitable conditions, VLPs may be purified as intact structures.

[00151] The VLPs produced from influenza derived proteins, in accordance with the present invention do not comprise M1 protein. The M1 protein is known to bind RNA (Wakefield and Brownlee, 1989) which is a contaminant of the VLP preparation. The presence of RNA is undesired when obtaining regulatory approval for the VLP product, therefore a VLP preparation lacking RNA may be advantageous.

[00152] The VLPs of the present invention may be produced in a host cell that is characterized by lacking the ability to sialylate proteins, for example lacking sialidase, such as a plant cell, an insect cell, fungi, and other organisms including sponge, coelenterata, annelida, arthropoda, mollusca, nemathelminthea, trochelmintes, plathelminthes, chaetognatha, tentaculate, chlamydia, spirochetes, gram-positive bacteria, cyanobacteria, archaebacteria, as identified in glycoforum (see, for example, the URL: glycoforum.gr.jp/science/word/evolution/ES-A03E.html). The VLPs produced as described herein do not typically comprise neuraminidase (NA). However, NA may be co-expressed with HA should VLPs comprising HA and NA be desired.

[00153] A VLP produced in a plant according to some aspects of the invention may be complexed with plant-derived lipids. The VLP may comprise an HA0, HA1 or HA2 peptide. The plant-derived lipids may be in the form of a lipid bilayer, and may further comprise an envelope surrounding the VLP. The plant derived lipids

may comprise lipid components of the plasma membrane of the plant where the VLP is produced, including, but not limited to, phosphatidylcholine (PC), phosphatidylethanolamine (PE), glycosphingolipids, phytosterols or a combination thereof. A plant-derived lipid may alternately be referred to as a 'plant lipid'.

5 Examples of phytosterols are known in the art, and include, for example, stigmasterol, sitosterol, 24-methylcholesterol and cholesterol – see, for example, Mongrand et al., 2004.

[00154] VLPs may be assessed for structure and size by, for example, hemagglutination assay, electron microscopy, or by size exclusion chromatography.

10 [00155] For size exclusion chromatography, total soluble proteins may be extracted from plant tissue by homogenizing (Polytron) sample of frozen-crushed plant material in extraction buffer, and insoluble material removed by centrifugation. Precipitation with PEG may also be of benefit. The soluble protein is quantified, and the extract passed through a Sephacryl™ column. Blue Dextran 2000 may be used as
15 a calibration standard. Following chromatography, fractions may be further analyzed by immunoblot to determine the protein complement of the fraction.

[00156] Without wishing to be bound by theory, the capacity of HA to bind to RBC from different animals is driven by the affinity of HA for sialic acids $\alpha 2,3$ or $\alpha 2,6$ and the presence of these sialic acids on the surface of RBC. Equine and avian
20 HA from influenza viruses agglutinate erythrocytes from all several species, including turkeys, chickens, ducks, guinea pigs, humans, sheep, horses and cows; whereas human HAs will bind to erythrocytes of turkey, chickens, ducks, guinea pigs, humans and sheep (see also Ito T. et al, 1997, Virology, vol 227, p493-499; and Medeiros R et al, 2001, Virology, vol 289 p.74-85). Examples of the species reactivity of HAs of
25 different influenza strains is shown in Tables 2A and 2B.

Table 2A: Species of RBC bound by HAs of selected seasonal influenza strains.

Seasonal	Strain	No	Origin	Horse	Turkey
H1	A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1)	774	Human	+	++
	A/Solomon Islands/3/2006 (H1N1)	775	Human	+	++
H3	A/Brisbane/10/2007 (H3N2)	776	Human	+	++
	A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2)	777	Human	+	++
B	B/Malaysia/2506/2004	778	Human	+	++
	B/Florida/4/2006	779	Human	+	++

Table 2B: Species of RBC bound by HAs of selected pandemic influenza strains

Pandemic	Strain	No	Origin	Horse	Turkey
H2	A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2)	780	Human	+	++
H5	A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1)	781	Hu-Av	++	+
	A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1)	782	Hu-Av	++	+
H6	A/Teal/Hong Kong/W312/97 (H6N1)	783	Avian	++	+
H7	A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7)	784	Equine	++	++
H9	A/Hong Kong/1073/99 (H9N2)	785	Human	++	+

5 [00157] As used herein, a "protein" refers generally to a string of amino acids connected by a peptide bond, which may be folded into secondary, tertiary or quaternary structure to achieve a particular morphology. Alternately, the terms polypeptide, peptide or peptide fragments may be used in a similar context.

10 [00158] A fragment or portion of a protein, fusion protein or polypeptide includes a peptide or polypeptide comprising a subset of the amino acid complement of a particular protein or polypeptide, provided that the fragment can form a VLP when expressed. The fragment may, for example, comprise an antigenic region, a stress-response-inducing region, or a region comprising a functional domain of the protein or polypeptide. The fragment may also comprise a region or domain common
15 to proteins of the same general family, or the fragment may include sufficient amino acid sequence to specifically identify the full-length protein from which it is derived.

[00159] For example, a fragment or portion may comprise from about 60% to about 100%, of the length of the full length of the protein, or any amount therebetween, provided that the fragment can form a VLP when expressed. For

example, from about 60% to about 100%, from about 70% to about 100%, from about 80% to about 100%, from about 90% to about 100%, from about 95% to about 100%, of the length of the full length of the protein, or any amount therebetween. Alternately, a fragment or portion may be from about 150 to about 500 amino acids, or any amount therebetween, depending upon the HA, and provided that the fragment can form a VLP when expressed. For example, a fragment may be from 150 to about 500 amino acids, or any amount therebetween, from about 200 to about 500 amino acids, or any amount therebetween, from about 250 to about 500 amino acids, or any amount therebetween, from about 300 to about 500 or any amount therebetween, from about 350 to about 500 amino acids, or any amount therebetween, from about 400 to about 500 or any amount therebetween, from about 450 to about 500 or any amount therebetween, depending upon the HA, and provided that the fragment can form a VLP when expressed. For example, about 5, 10, 20, 30, 40 or 50 amino acids, or any amount therebetween may be removed from the C terminus, the N terminus or both the N and C terminus of an HA protein, provided that the fragment can form a VLP when expressed.

[00160] Numbering of amino acids in any given sequence are relative to the particular sequence, however one of skill can readily determine the 'equivalency' of a particular amino acid in a sequence based on structure and/or sequence. For example, if 6 N terminal amino acids were removed when constructing a clone for crystallography, this would change the specific numerical identity of the amino acid (e.g. relative to the full length of the protein), but would not alter the relative position of the amino acid in the structure.

[00161] Comparisons of a sequence or sequences may be done using a BLAST algorithm (Altschul et al., 1990. J. Mol Biol 215:403-410). A BLAST search allows for comparison of a query sequence with a specific sequence or group of sequences, or with a larger library or database (e.g. GenBank or GenPept) of sequences, and identify not only sequences that exhibit 100% identity, but also those with lesser degrees of identity. Nucleic acid or amino acid sequences may be compared using a BLAST algorithm. Furthermore the identity between two or more sequences may be determined by aligning the sequences together and determining the % identity between the sequences. Alignment may be carried out using the BLAST Algorithm

(for example as available through GenBank; URL: ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/cgi-bin/BLAST/ using default parameters: Program: blastn; Database: nr; Expect 10; filter: default; Alignment: pairwise; Query genetic Codes: Standard(1)), or BLAST2 through EMBL URL: embl-heidelberg.de/Services/index.html using default parameters: Matrix BLOSUM62; Filter: default, echofilter: on, Expect:10, cutoff: default; Strand: both; Descriptions: 50, Alignments: 50; or FASTA, using default parameters), or by manually comparing the sequences and calculating the % identity.

[00162] The present invention describes, but is not limited to, the cloning of a nucleic acid encoding HA into a plant expression vector, and the production of influenza VLPs from the plant, suitable for vaccine production. Examples of such nucleic acids include, for example, but are not limited to, an influenza A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1) virus HA (e.g. SEQ ID NO: 61), an HA from A/Indonesia/5/05 sub-type (H5N1) (e.g. SEQ ID NO: 60), A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1) (e.g. SEQ ID NO: 36, 48, 62), A/Solomon Islands/3/2006 (H1N1) (e.g. SEQ ID NO: 37, 49, 63), A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2) (e.g. SEQ ID NO: 42, 54, 64), A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1) (e.g. SEQ ID NO: 43, 55, 65), A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1) (e.g. SEQ ID NO: 44, 56, 66), A/Teal/Hong Kong/W312/97 (H6N1) (e.g. SEQ ID NO: 45, 57, 67), A/Hong Kong/1073/99 (H9N2) (e.g. SEQ ID NO: 47, 59, 68), A/Brisbane/10/2007 (H3N2) (e.g. SEQ ID NO: 38, 50, 69), A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2) (e.g. SEQ ID NO: 39, 51, 70), A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7) (e.g. SEQ ID NO: 46, 58, 71), B/Malaysia/2506/2004 (e.g. SEQ ID NO: 40, 52, 72), B/Florida/4/2006 (e.g. SEQ ID NO: 41, 53, 73). The corresponding clone or construct numbers for these strains is provided in Table 1. Nucleic acid sequences corresponding to SEQ ID NOs: 36-47 comprise a plastocyanin upstream and operatively linked to the coding sequence of the HA for each of the types or subtypes, as illustrated in Figures 28-39. Nucleic acid sequences corresponding to SEQ ID NO: 60-73 comprise an HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of an HA, alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences, as illustrated in Figures 51-64.

[00163] The VLPs may also be used to produce reagents comprised of recombinant influenza structural proteins that self-assemble into functional and immunogenic homotypic macromolecular protein structures, including subviral

influenza particles and influenza VLP, in transformed hosts cells, for example plant cells or insect cells.

[00164] Therefore, the invention provides for VLPs, and a method for producing viral VLPs in a plant expression system, from the expression of a single envelope protein. The VLPs may be influenza VLPs, or VLPs produced from other plasma membrane-derived virus including, but not limited to, Measles, Ebola, Marburg, and HIV.

[00165] Proteins from other enveloped viruses, for example but not limited to Filoviridae (e.g. Ebola virus, Marburg virus, or the like), Paramyxoviridae (e.g. Measles virus, Mumps virus, Respiratory syncytial virus, pneumoviruses, or the like), Retroviridae (e.g. Human Immunodeficiency Virus-1, Human Immunodeficiency Virus-2, Human T-Cell Leukemia Virus-1, or the like), Flaviviridae (e.g. West Nile Encephalitis, Dengue virus, Hepatitis C virus, yellow fever virus, or the like), Bunyaviridae (e.g. Hantavirus or the like), Coronaviridae (e.g. coronavirus, SARS, or the like), as would be known to those of skill in the art, may also be used. Non limiting examples of antigens that may be expressed in plasma membrane derived viruses include, the capsid protein of HIV - p24; HIV glycoproteins gp120 or gp41, Filovirus proteins including VP30 or VP35 of Ebolavirus or Gp/SGP of Marburg virus or the H protein or F protein of the Measles paramyxovirus. For example, P24 of HIV (e.g. GenBank reference gi:19172948) is the protein obtained by translation and cleavage of the *gag* sequence of the HIV virus genome (e.g. GenBank reference gi:9629357); gp 120 and gp41 of HIV are glycoproteins obtained by translation and cleavage of the gp160 protein (e.g. GenBank reference gi:9629363), encoded by *env* of the HIV virus genome. VP30 of Ebolavirus (GenPept Reference gi: 55770813) is the protein obtained by translation of the *vp30* sequence of the Ebolavirus genome (e.g. GenBank Reference gi:55770807) ; VP35 of Ebolavirus (GenPept Reference gi:55770809) is the protein obtained by translation of the *vp35* sequence of the Ebolavirus genome. Gp/SGP of Marburg virus (GenPept Reference gi:296965) is the protein obtained by translation of the (sequence) of the Marburg virus genome (GenBank Reference gi:158539108). H protein (GenPept Reference gi: 9626951) is the protein of the H sequence of the Measles virus genome (GenBank Reference gi:

9626945); F protein (GenPept reference gi: 9626950) is the protein of the F sequence of the Measles virus genome.

[00166] However, other coat proteins may be used within the methods of the present invention as would be known to one of skill in the art.

5 [00167] The invention, therefore, provides for a nucleic acid molecule comprising a sequence encoding HIV-p24, HIV-gp120, HIV-gp41, Ebolavirus-VP30, Ebolavirus-VP35, Marburg virus Gp/SGP, Measles virus-H protein or -F protein. The nucleic acid molecule may be operatively linked to a regulatory region active in an insect, yeast or plant cell, or in a particular plant tissue.

10 [00168] The present invention further provides the cloning of a nucleic acid encoding an HA, for example but not limited to, human influenza A/Indonesia/5/05 virus HA (H5N1) into a plant or insect expression vector (e.g. baculovirus expression vector) and production of influenza vaccine candidates or reagents comprised of recombinant influenza structural proteins that self-assemble into functional and immunogenic homotypic macromolecular protein structures, including subviral influenza particles and influenza VLP, in transformed plant cells or transformed insect cells.

[00169] The nucleic acid encoding the HA of influenza subtypes, for example but not limited to, A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1), A/Indonesia/5/05 sub-type
20 (H5N1), A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1), A/Solomon Islands/3/2006 (H1N1), A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2), A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1), A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1), A/Teal/Hong Kong/W312/97 (H6N1), A/Hong Kong/1073/99 (H9N2), A/Brisbane/10/2007 (H3N2), A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2), A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7), B/Malaysia/2506/2004, B/Florida/4/2006 may be expressed, for example,
25 using a Baculovirus Expression System in an appropriate cell line, for example, *Spodoptera frugiperda* cells (e.g. Sf-9 cell line; ATCC PTA-4047). Other insect cell lines may also be used.

[00170] The nucleic acid encoding the HA may, alternately, be expressed in a plant cell, or in a plant. The nucleic acid encoding HA may be synthesized by reverse
30 transcription and polymerase chain reaction (PCR) using HA RNA. As an example,

the RNA may be isolated from human influenza A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1) virus or human influenza A/Indonesia/5/05 (H5N1) virus, or other influenza viruses e.g. A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1), A/Solomon Islands/3/2006 (H1N1), A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2), A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1), A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1),
 5 A/Teal/Hong Kong/W312/97 (H6N1), A/Hong Kong/1073/99 (H9N2), A/Brisbane/10/2007 (H3N2), A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2), A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7), B/Malaysia/2506/2004, B/Florida/4/2006, or from cells infected with an influenza virus. For reverse transcription and PCR, oligonucleotide primers specific for HA RNA, for example but not limited to, human influenza A/New
 10 Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1) virus HA sequences or human influenza A/Indonesia/5/05 (H5N1) virus HA0 sequences, or HA sequences from influenza subtypes A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1), A/Solomon Islands/3/2006 (H1N1), A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2), A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1), A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1), A/Teal/Hong Kong/W312/97 (H6N1), A/Hong Kong/1073/99 (H9N2), A/Brisbane/10/2007
 15 (H3N2), A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2), A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7), B/Malaysia/2506/2004, B/Florida/4/2006 may be used. Additionally, a nucleic acid encoding HA may be chemically synthesized using methods as would known to one of skill in the art.

[00171] The resulting cDNA copies of these genes may be cloned in a suitable
 20 expression vector as required by the host expression system. Examples of appropriate expression vectors for plants are described below, alternatively, baculovirus expression vector, for example, pFastBac1 (Invitrogen), resulting in pFastBac1-based plasmids, using known methods, and information provided by the manufacturer's instructions may be used.

25 [00172] The present invention is further directed to a gene construct comprising a nucleic acid encoding HA, as described above, operatively linked to a regulatory element that is operative in a plant. Examples of regulatory elements operative in a plant cell and that may be used in accordance with the present invention include but are not limited to a plastocyanin regulatory region (US
 30 7,125,978; which is incorporated herein by reference), or a regulatory region of Ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase (RuBisCO; US 4,962,028; which is incorporated herein by reference), chlorophyll a/b binding protein (CAB; Leutwiler et

al; 1986; which is incorporated herein by reference), ST-LS1 (associated with the oxygen-evolving complex of photosystem II and described by Stockhaus et al.1987, 1989; which is incorporated herein by reference). An example of a plastocyanin regulatory region is a sequence comprising nucleotides 10-85 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or a similar region of any one of SEQ ID NOS: 37-47.

[00173] If the construct is expressed in an insect cell, examples of regulatory elements operative in an insect cell include but are not limited to the polyhedrin promoter (Possee and Howard 1987. Nucleic Acids Research 15:10233-10248), the gp64 promoter (Kogan et al, 1995. J Virology 69:1452-1461) and the like.

[00174] Therefore, an aspect of the invention provides for a nucleic acid comprising a regulatory region and a sequence encoding an influenza HA. The regulatory region may be a plastocyanin regulatory element, and the influenza HA may be selected from a group of influenza strains or subtypes, comprising A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1), A/Indonesia/5/05 sub-type (H5N1), A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1), A/Solomon Islands/3/2006 (H1N1), A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2), A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1), A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1), A/Teal/Hong Kong/W312/97 (H6N1), A/Hong Kong/1073/99 (H9N2), A/Brisbane/10/2007 (H3N2), A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2), A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7), B/Malaysia/2506/2004, B/Florida/4/2006. Nucleic acid sequences comprising a plastocyanin regulatory element and an influenza HA are exemplified herein by SEQ ID NOS: 36-47.

[00175] It is known that there may be sequence differences in the sequence of influenza hemagglutinin amino acids sequences, or the nucleic acids encoding them, when influenza virus is cultured in eggs, or mammalian cells, (e.g. MDCK cells) or when isolated from an infected subject. Non-limiting examples of such differences are illustrated herein, including Example I8. Furthermore, as one of skill in the art would realize, additional variation may be observed within influenza hemagglutinins obtained from new strains as additional mutations continue to occur. Due to the known sequence variability between different influenza hemagglutinins, the present invention includes VLPs that may be made using any influenza hemagglutinin provided that when expressed in a host as described herein, the influenza hemagglutinin forms a VLP.

[00176] Sequence alignments and consensus sequences may be determined using any of several software packages known in the art, for example MULTALIN (F. CORPET, 1988, Nucl. Acids Res., 16 (22), 10881-10890), or sequences may be aligned manually and similarities and differences between the sequences determined.

5 [00177] The structure of hemagglutinins is well-studied and the structures are known to be highly conserved. When hemagglutinin structures are superimposed, a high degree of structural conservation is observed (rmsd <2Å). This structural conservation is observed even though the amino acid sequence may vary in some positions (see, for example, Skehel and Wiley, 2000 Ann Rev Biochem 69:531-69; 10 Vaccaro et al 2005). Regions of hemagglutinins are also well-conserved, for example:

- Structural domains: The HA0 polyprotein is cleaved to provide mature HA. HA is a homotrimer with each monomer comprising a receptor binding domain (HA1) and a membrane-anchoring domain (HA2) linked by a single 15 disulphide bond; the N-terminal 20 residues of the HA2 subunit may also be referred to as the HA fusion domain or sequence. A 'tail' region (internal to the membrane envelope) is also present. Each hemagglutinin comprises these regions or domains. Individual regions or domains are typically conserved in length.

20 ■ All hemagglutinins contain the same number and position of intra- and inter-molecular disulfide bridges. The quantity and position on the amino acid sequence of the cysteines that participate in disulfide bridge network is conserved among the HAs. Examples of structures illustrating the characteristic intra- and intermolecular disulfide bridges and other conserved 25 amino acids and their relative positions are described in, for example, Gamblin et al 2004 (Science 303:1838-1842). Exemplary structures and sequences include 1RVZ, 1RVX, 1RVT, 1RV0, 1RUY, 1RU7, available from the Protein Data Bank (URL: www.rcsb.org).

- Cytoplasmic tail – the majority of hemagglutinins comprise 3 cysteines at conserved positions. One or more of these cysteines may be palmitoylated as a post-translational modification.

5 [00178] Amino acid variation is tolerated in hemagglutinins of influenza viruses. This variation provides for new strains that are continually identified. Infectivity between the new strains may vary. However, formation of hemagglutinin trimers, which subsequently form VLPs is maintained. The present invention, therefore, provides for a hemagglutinin amino acid sequence, or a nucleic acid
10 encoding a hemagglutinin amino acid sequence, that forms VLPs in a plant, and includes known sequences and variant sequences that may develop.

[00179] Figure 65 illustrates an example of such known variation. This figure shows a consensus amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 74) for HA of the following H1N1 strains:

15 A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1) (encoded by SEQ ID NO: 33),
A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1) (SEQ ID NO: 48),
A/Solomon Islands/3/2006 (H1N1) (SEQ ID NO: 49) and

20 SEQ ID NO: 9. X1 (position 3) is A or V; X2 (position 52) is D or N; X3 (position 90) is K or R; X4 (position 99) is K or T; X5 (position 111) is Y or H; X6 (position 145) is V or T; X7 (position 154) is E or K; X8 (position 161) is R or K; X9 (position 181) is V or A; X10 (position 203) is D or N; X11 (position 205) is R or K; X12 (position 210) is T or K; X13 (position 225) is R or K; X14 (position 268) is W or R; X15 (position 283) is T or N; X16 (position 290) is E or K; X17 (position 432) is I or L; X18 (position 489) is N or D.

25 [00180] As another example of such variation, a sequence alignment and consensus sequence for HA of A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1) (encoded by SEQ ID NO: 33), A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1) (SEQ ID NO: 48), A/Solomon Islands/3/2006 (H1N1) (SEQ ID NO: 49), A/PuertoRico/8/34 (H1N1) and SEQ ID NO: 9 is shown below in Table 3.

Table 3: Sequence alignment and consensus sequence for HA of selected H1N1 strains

SEQ ID NO.		Sequence				
5	1	50				
	75	MKAKLLVLLC	TFTATYADTI	CIGYHANNST	DTVDTVLEKN	VTVTHSVNLL
	9	MKAKLLVLLC	TFTATYADTI	CIGYHANNST	DTVDTVLEKN	VTVTHSVNLL
	48	MKVKLLVLLC	TFTATYADTI	CIGYHANNST	DTVDTVLEKN	VTVTHSVNLL
	49	MKVKLLVLLC	TFTATYADTI	CIGYHANNST	DTVDTVLEKN	VTVTHSVNLL
10	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Consensus	mkxkllvllc	tftatyadti	cigyhannst	dtvdtvlekn	vtvthsvnll
15	51	100				
	75	EDSHNGKLCL	LKGIAPLQLG	NCSVAGWILG	NPECELLISK	ESWSYIVETP
	9	EDSHNGKLCL	LKGIAPLQLG	NCSVAGWILG	NPECELLISK	ESWSYIVETP
	48	ENSHNGKLCL	LKGIAPLQLG	NCSVAGWILG	NPECELLISK	ESWSYIVEKP
	49	EDSHNGKLCL	LKGIAPLQLG	NCSVAGWILG	NPECELLISR	ESWSYIVEKP
	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Consensus	exshngklcl	lkgiaplqlg	ncsvagwilg	npecellis.	eswsyive.p
20	101	150				
	75	NPENGTCYPG	YFADYEELRE	QLSSVSSFER	FEIFPKESSW	PNHTVTGVSA
	9	NPENGTCYPG	YFADYEELRE	QLSSVSSFER	FEIFPKESSW	PNHTVTGVSA
	48	NPENGTCYPG	HFADYEELRE	QLSSVSSFER	FEIFPKESSW	PNHTVTGVSA
	49	NPENGTCYPG	HFADYEELRE	QLSSVSSFER	FEIFPKESSW	PNHTTTGVSA
25	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Consensus	npengtcypg	xfadyeelre	qlssvssfer	feifpkessw	pnhtxtgvsa
30	151	200				
	75	SCSHNGKSSF	YRNLLWLTGK	NGLYPNLSKS	YVMNKEKEVL	VLWGVHHPN
	9	SCSHNGKSSF	YRNLLWLTGK	NGLYPNLSKS	YVMNKEKEVL	VLWGVHHPN
	48	SCSHNGESSF	YRNLLWLTGK	NGLYPNLSKS	YANNKEKEVL	VLWGVHHPN
	49	SCSHNGESSF	YKNLLWLTGK	NGLYPNLSKS	YANNKEKEVL	VLWGVHHPN
	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Consensus	scshngxssf	yxnllwltgk	nglypnlsks	yxnnkekevl	vlwgvhhppn
35	201	250				
	75	IGNQRALYHT	ENAYVSVVSS	HYSRRFTPEI	AKRPKVRDQE	GRINYYWTLL
	9	IGNQRALYHT	ENAYVSVVSS	HYSRRFTPEI	AKRPKVRDQE	GRINYYWTLL
	48	IGDQKALYHT	ENAYVSVVSS	HYSRKFTPEI	AKRPKVRDQE	GRINYYWTLL
	49	IGDQKALYHK	ENAYVSVVSS	HYSRKFTPEI	AKRPKVRDQE	GRINYYWTLL
	76	.....	.....MSLLT	EVETYVLSII	PSGPLKAEIA	QRLEDVFAGK
	Consensus	igxqxalyhx	enayvsvvss	hysrxftpeI	akrPkvr#qe	gRi#yywtll
45	251	300				
	75	EPGDTIIFEA	NGNLIAPWYA	FALSRGFGSG	IITSNAPMDE	CDAKCQTPQG
	9	EPGDTIIFEA	NGNLIAPWYA	FALSRGFGSG	IITSNAPMDE	CDAKCQTPQG
	48	EPGDTIIFEA	NGNLIAPRYA	FALSRGFGSG	IINSNAPMDK	CDAKCQTPQG
	49	EPGDTIIFEA	NGNLIAPRYA	FALSRGFGSG	IINSNAPMDE	CDAKCQTPQG
50	76	NTDLEVLMEW	...LKTRPIL	SPLTKGILGF	VFTLTVPSER	GLQRRRFVQN
	Consensus	#pgdt!ifEa	ngnLiapxya	faLsrGfgsg	!itsnaPm#x	cdakcqtPqG
55	301	350				
	75	AINSSLFPQN	VHPVTIGECF	KYVRSACLRLM	VT.GLRNIPS	IQSRGLFGAI
	9	AINSSLFPQN	VHPVTIGECF	KYVRSACLRLM	VT.GLRNIPS	IQSRGLFGAI
	48	AINSSLFPQN	VHPVTIGECF	KYVRSACLRLM	VT.GLRNIPS	IQSRGLFGAI
	49	AINSSLFPQN	VHPVTIGECF	KYVRSACLRLM	VT.GLRNIPS	IOSRGLFGAI

	76	ALNG.....N	GDPNNMDKAV	KLYRKLKREI	TFHGAKEISL	SYSAGALASC
	Consensus	AiNsslpfqN	vhPvtigecp	KyvRsaKlrm	vtxGlr#Ips	iqSrGlfgai
		351				400
5	75	AGFIEGGWTG	MVDGWYGYHH	QNEQGSgyAA	DQKSTQNAIN	GITNKVNSVI
	9	AGFIEGGWTG	MVDGWYGYHH	QNEQGSgyAA	DQKSTQNAIN	GITNKVNSVI
	48	AGFIEGGWTG	MVDGWYGYHH	QNEQGSgyAA	DQKSTQNAIN	GITNKVNSVI
	49	AGFIEGGWTG	MVDGWYGYHH	QNEQGSgyAA	DQKSTQNAIN	GITNKVNSVI
10	76	MGLIYNRM.G	AVTTEVAFGL	VCATCEQIAD	SQHRSHRQMV	TTTNPLIRHE
	Consensus	aGfIeggwtG	mVdgwyg%hh	qneqgsyAa	dQkstqnain	giTNkvnsvi
		401				450
	75	EKMNTQFTAV	GKEFNKLERR	MENLNKKVDD	GFLDIWTYNA	ELLVLLENER
	9	EKMNTQFTAV	GKEFNKLERR	MENLNKKVDD	GFLDIWTYNA	ELLVLLENER
15	48	EKMNTQFTAV	GKEFNKLERR	MENLNKKVDD	GFIDIWTYNA	ELLVLLENER
	49	EKMNTQFTAV	GKEFNKLERR	MENLNKKVDD	GFIDIWTYNA	ELLVLLENER
	76	NRMVLASTTA	.KAMEQMAGS	SEQAAEAMEV	A.....S	QARQMVMQMR
	Consensus	#kMntqfTav	gKef#k\$err	mE#lnkkv#d	gfxdiwtyna	#llv\$l#ner
20		451				500
	75	TLDFHDSNVK	NLYEKVKSQ	KNNAKEIGNG	CFEFYHKCN	ECMESVKNGT
	9	TLDFHDSNVK	NLYEKVKSQ	KNNAKEIGNG	CFEFYHKCN	ECMESVKNGT
	48	TLDFHDSNVK	NLYEKVKSQ	KNNAKEIGNG	CFEFYHKCN	ECMESVKNGT
	49	TLDFHDSNVK	NLYEKVKSQ	KNNAKEIGNG	CFEFYHKCN	ECMESVKNGT
25	76	TIGTHPSSSA	GLKNDLLENL	QAYQKRMGVQ	MQRFK.....	.....
	Consensus	TldfHdSnvk	nLy#kvks#L	knnakeiGng	cfeFyhkcnc	ecmesvkngt
		501				550
	75	YDYPKYSEES	KLNREKIDGV	KLESMGVYQI	LAIYSTVASS	LVLLVSLGAI
30	9	YDYPKYSEES	KLNREKIDGV	KLESMGVYQI	LAIYSTVASS	LVLLVSLGAI
	48	YDYPKYSEES	KLNREKIDGV	KLESMGVYQI	LAIYSTVASS	LVLLVSLGAI
	49	YDYPKYSEES	KLNREKIDGV	KLESMGVYQI	LAIYSTVASS	LVLLVSLGAI
	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Consensus	ydypkysees	klNrekidgv	klesmgvyqi	laiystvass	lvllvslgai
35		551		566		
	75	SFWMCSNGSL	QCRICI			
	9	SFWMCSNGSL	QCRICI			
	48	SFWMCSNGSL	QCRICI			
40	49	SFWMCSNGSL	QCRICI			
	76	.....	.....			
	Consensus	sfwmcngsl	qcrici			

The consensus sequence indicates in upper case letters amino acids common to all sequences at a designated position; lower case letters indicate amino acids common to at least half, or a majority of the sequences; the symbol ! is any one of I or V; the symbol \$ is any one of L or M; the symbol % is any one of F or Y; the symbol # is any one of N, D, Q, E, B or Z; the symbol "." is no amino acid (e.g. a deletion); X at position 3 is any one of A or V; X at position 52 is any one of E or N; X at position 90 is K or R; X at position 99 is T or K; X at position 111 is any one of Y or H; X at position 145 is any one of V or T; X at position 157 is K or E; X at position 162 is R or K; X at position 182 is V or A; X at position 203 is N or D; X at position 205 is R

or K; X at position 210 is T or K; X at position 225 is K or Y; X at position 333 is H or a deletion; X at position 433 is I or L; X at position 49) is N or D.

[00181] As another example of such variation, a sequence alignment and consensus sequence for HA of A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1) (SEQ ID NO: 55),
 5 A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1) and A/Indonesia/5/2006 (H5N1) (SEQ ID NO: 10) is shown below in Table 4.

Table 4: Sequence alignment and consensus sequence for HA of selected H1N1 strains

SEQ ID NO.	Sequence					
10	1					50
	10	MEKIVLLLA	I VSLVKSDQIC	IGYHANNSTE	QVDTIMEKNV	TVTHAQDILE
	56	MEKIVLLFA	I VSLVKSDQIC	IGYHANNSTE	QVDTIMEKNV	TVTHAQDILE
	55	MEKIVLLLA	I VSLVKSDQIC	IGYHANNSTE	QVDTIMEKNV	TVTHAQDILE
	Consensus	MEKIVLLLA	I VSLVKSDQIC	IGYHANNSTE	QVDTIMEKNV	TVTHAQDILE
15	51					100
	10	KTHNGKLC	DL DGVKPLIL	RD CSVAGWLL	GN PMCDEFIN	VP EWSYIVEKA
	56	KTHNGKLC	DL DGVKPLIL	RD CSVAGWLL	GN PMCDEFIN	VP EWSYIVEKA
	55	KTHNGKLC	DL DGVKPLIL	RD CSVAGWLL	GN PMCDEFIN	VP EWSYIVEKA
	Consensus	KTHNGKLC	DL DGVKPLIL	RD CSVAGWLL	GN PMCDEFIN	VP EWSYIVEKA
20	101					150
	10	PTNDLCYP	GS FNDYEELK	HL LSRINHF	EKI QIIPKSSW	SD HEASSGV
	56	PVNDLCYP	GD FNDYEELK	HL LSRINHF	EKI QIIPKSSW	SS HEASLGV
	55	PANDLCYP	GN FNDYEELK	HL LSRINHF	EKI QIIPKSSW	SD HEASSGV
	Consensus	PxNDLCYP	Gx FNDYEELK	HL LSRINHF	EKI QIIPKSSW	sD HEASsGV
25	151					200
	10	CPYLGSP	SFF RNVVWLI	KKN STYPTIK	KS NNTNQED	LLV LWGIHHP
	56	CPYQGKS	SFF RNVVWLI	KKN STYPTIK	RS NNTNQED	LLV LWGIHHP
	55	CPYQGTP	SFF RNVVWLI	KKN NTYPTIK	RS NNTNQED	LLI LWGIHHS
	Consensus	CPYqGxp	SFF RNVVWLI	KKN sTYPTIK	rSY NNTNQED	LL! LWGIHHP
30	201					250
	10	AEQTRLY	QNP TTYISIG	TST LNQRLV	PKIA TRSKV	NGQSG RMEFFW
	56	AEQTKLY	QNP TTYISV	GTST LNQRL	VPRIA TRSKV	NGQSG RMEFFW
	55	AEQTKLY	QNP TTYISV	GTST LNQRL	VPKIA TRSKV	NGQSG RMDFFW
	Consensus	AEQTkLY	QNP TTYIS!GT	TST LNQRLV	PkIA TRSKV	NGQSG RM#FFW
35	251					300
	10	PNDAINF	ESN GNFIAP	EYAY KIVKK	GDSAI MKSE	LEYGNC NTKCQ
	56	PNDAINF	ESN GNFIAP	EYAY KIVKK	GDSAI MKSE	LEYGNC NTKCQ
	55	PNDAINF	ESN GNFIAP	EYAY KIVKK	GDSAI VKSE	VEYGNC NTKCQ
	Consensus	PNDAINF	ESN GNFIAP	EYAY KIVKK	GDSaI mKSE	lEYGNC NTKCQ
40	301					350
	10	INSSMPF	HNI HPLTIG	ECPK YVKS	NRLVLA TGLRN	SPQRE SRRKKR
	56	INSSMPF	HNI HPLTIG	ECPK YVKS	NRLVLA TGLRN	SPQRE RRRKKR
	55	INSSMPF	HNI HPLTIG	ECPK YVKS	NKLVLA TGLRN	SPLRE RRRK.R
	Consensus	INSSMPF	HNI HPLTIG	ECPK YVKS	NKLVLA TGLRN	SPLRE RRRK.R

	Consensus	INSSMPFHNI	HPLTIGECPK	YVKSnrLVLA	TGLRNSPqRE	rRRKkRGLFG
		351				400
5	10	AIAGFIEGGW	QGMVDGWYGY	HHSNEQGSgy	AADKESTQKA	IDGVTNKNVNS
	56	AIAGFIEGGW	QGMVDGWYGY	HHSNEQGSgy	AADKESTQKA	IDGVTNKNVNS
	55	AIAGFIEGGW	QGMVDGWYGY	HHSNEQGSgy	AADKESTQKA	IDGVTNKNVNS
	Consensus	AIAGFIEGGW	QGMVDGWYGY	HHSNEQGSgy	AADKESTQKA	IDGVTNKNVNS
		401				450
10	10	IIDKMNTQFE	AVGREFNnLE	RRIENLNKKM	EDGFLDVWty	NAELLVLMEN
	56	IIDKMNTQFE	AVGREFNnLE	RRIENLNKKM	EDGFLDVWty	NAELLVLMEN
	55	IIDKMNTQFE	AVGREFNnLE	RRIENLNKKM	EDGFLDVWty	NAELLVLMEN
	Consensus	IIDKMNTQFE	AVGREFNnLE	RRIENLNKKM	EDGFLDVWty	NAELLVLMEN
15		451				500
	10	ERTLDFHDSN	VKNLYDKVRL	QLRDNAKELG	NGCFEFYHkC	DNECMESIRN
	56	ERTLDFHDSN	VKNLYDKVRL	QLRDNAKELG	NGCFEFYHkC	DNECMESVRN
	55	ERTLDFHDSN	VKNLYDKVRL	QLRDNAKELG	NGCFEFYHkC	DNECMESVRN
20	Consensus	ERTLDFHDSN	VKNLYDKVRL	QLRDNAKELG	NGCFEFYHkC	DNECMES!RN
		501				550
	10	GTYNYPQYSE	EARLKREEIS	GVKLESIGTY	QILSIYSTVA	SSLALAIMMA
	56	GTYDYPQYSE	EARLKREEIS	GVKLESIGIY	QILSIYSTVA	SSLALAIMVA
	55	GTYDYPQYSE	EARLKREEIS	GVKLESIGTY	QILSIYSTVA	SSLALAIMVA
25	Consensus	GTY#YPQYSE	EARLKREEIS	GVKLESIGtY	QILSIYSTVA	SSLALAIMva
		551		568		
	10	GLSLWMCSNG	SLQCRICI			
	56	GLSLWMCSNG	SLQCRICI			
30	55	GLSLWMCSNG	SLQCRICI			
	Consensus	GLSLWMCSNG	SLQCRICI			

The consensus sequence indicates in upper case letters amino acids common to all sequences at a designated position; lower case letters indicate amino acids common to at least half, or a majority of the sequences; the symbol ! is any one of I or V; the symbol \$ is any one of L or M; the symbol % is any one of F or Y; the symbol # is any one of N, D, Q, E, B or Z; X at position 102 is any of T, V or A; X t position 110 is any of S, D or N; X at position 156 is any of S, K or T.

[00182] The above-illustrated and described alignments and consensus sequences are non-limiting examples of variants in hemagglutinin amino acid sequences that may be used in various embodiments of the invention for the production of VLPs in a plant.

[00183] A nucleic acid encoding an amino acid sequence may be easily determined, as the codons for each amino acid are known in the art. Provision of an amino acid sequence, therefore, teaches the degenerate nucleic acid sequences that encode it. The present invention, therefore, provides for a nucleic acid sequence

encoding the hemagglutinin of those influenza strains and subtypes disclosed herein (e.g. A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1)A/Indonesia/5/2006 (H5N1), A/chicken/New York/1995, A/herring gull/DE/677/88 (H2N8), A/Texas/32/2003, A/mallard/MN/33/00, A/duck/Shanghai/1/2000, A/northern pintail/TX/828189/02, A/Turkey/Ontario/6118/68(H8N4), A/shoveler/Iran/G54/03, A/chicken/Germany/N/1949(H10N7), A/duck/England/56(H11N6), A/duck/Alberta/60/76(H12N5), A/Gull/Maryland/704/77(H13N6), A/Mallard/Gurjev/263/82, A/duck/Australia/341/83 (H15N8), A/black-headed gull/Sweden/5/99(H16N3), B/Lee/40, C/Johannesburg/66, A/PuertoRico/8/34 (H1N1), A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1), A/Solomon Islands 3/2006 (H1N1), A/Brisbane 10/2007 (H3N2), A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2), B/Malaysia/2506/2004, B/Florida/4/2006, A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2), A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1), A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1), A/Teal/HongKong/W312/97 (H6N1), A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7), A/HongKong/1073/99 (H9N2)), as well as the degenerate sequences that encode the above hemagglutinins.

[00184] Further, an amino acid sequence encoded by a nucleic acid may be easily determined, as the codon or codons for each amino acid are known. Provision of a nucleic acid, therefore, teaches an amino acid sequence encoded by it. The invention, therefore, provides for amino acid sequences of the hemagglutinin of those influenza strains and subtypes disclosed herein those disclosed herein (e.g. A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1)A/Indonesia/5/2006 (H5N1), A/chicken/New York/1995, A/herring gull/DE/677/88 (H2N8), A/Texas/32/2003, A/mallard/MN/33/00, A/duck/Shanghai/1/2000, A/northern pintail/TX/828189/02, A/Turkey/Ontario/6118/68(H8N4), A/shoveler/Iran/G54/03, A/chicken/Germany/N/1949(H10N7), A/duck/England/56(H11N6), A/duck/Alberta/60/76(H12N5), A/Gull/Maryland/704/77(H13N6), A/Mallard/Gurjev/263/82, A/duck/Australia/341/83 (H15N8), A/black-headed gull/Sweden/5/99(H16N3), B/Lee/40, C/Johannesburg/66, A/PuertoRico/8/34 (H1N1), A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1), A/Solomon Islands 3/2006 (H1N1), A/Brisbane 10/2007 (H3N2), A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2), B/Malaysia/2506/2004, B/Florida/4/2006, A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2), A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1), A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1), A/Teal/HongKong/W312/97 (H6N1), A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7), A/HongKong/1073/99 (H9N2)).

[00185] In plants, influenza VLPs bud from the plasma membrane (see Example 5, and Figure 19) therefore the lipid composition of the VLPs reflects their origin. The VLPs produced according to the present invention comprise HA of one or more than one type or subtype of influenza, complexed with plant derived lipids.

5 Plant lipids can stimulate specific immune cells and enhance the immune response induced. Plant membranes are made of lipids, phosphatidylcholine (PC) and phosphatidylethanolamine (PE), and also contain glycosphingolipids, saponins, and phytosterols. Additionally, lipid rafts are also found in plant plasma membranes - these microdomains are enriched in sphingolipids and sterols. In plants, a variety of
10 phytosterols are known to occur, including stigmasterol, sitosterol, 24-methylcholesterol and cholesterol (Mongrand et al., 2004).

[00186] PC and PE, as well as glycosphingolipids can bind to CD1 molecules expressed by mammalian immune cells such as antigen-presenting cells (APCs) like dendritic cells and macrophages and other cells including B and T lymphocytes in the
15 thymus and liver (Tsuji M., 2006). CD1 molecules are structurally similar to major histocompatibility complex (MHC) molecules of class I and their role is to present glycolipid antigens to NKT cells (Natural Killer T cells). Upon activation, NKT cells activate innate immune cells such as NK cells and dendritic cells and also activate adaptive immune cells like the antibody-producing B cells and T-cells.

20 [00187] A variety of phytosterols may be found in a plasma membrane – the specific complement may vary depending on the species, growth conditions, nutrient resources or pathogen state, to name a few factors. Generally, beta-sitosterol is the most abundant phytosterol.

[00188] The phytosterols present in an influenza VLP complexed with a lipid
25 bilayer, such as an plasma-membrane derived envelope may provide for an advantageous vaccine composition. Without wishing to be bound by theory, plant-made VLPs complexed with a lipid bilayer, such as a plasma-membrane derived envelope, may induce a stronger immune reaction than VLPs made in other expression systems, and may be similar to the immune reaction induced by live or
30 attenuated whole virus vaccines.

[00189] Therefore, in some embodiments, the invention provides for a VLP complexed with a plant-derived lipid bilayer. In some embodiments the plant-derived lipid bilayer may comprise the envelope of the VLP.

5 [00190] The VLP produced within a plant may induce an HA comprising plant-specific N-glycans. Therefore, this invention also provides for a VLP comprising HA having plant specific N-glycans.

[00191] Furthermore, modification of N-glycan in plants is known (see for example U.S. 60/944,344; which is incorporated herein by reference) and HA having modified N-glycans may be produced. HA comprising a modified glycosylation pattern, for example with reduced fucosylated, xylosylated, or both, fucosylated and xylosylated, N-glycans may be obtained, or HA having a modified glycosylation pattern may be obtained, wherein the protein lacks fucosylation, xylosylation, or both, and comprises increased galatoseylation. Furthermore, modulation of post-translational modifications, for example, the addition of terminal galactose may result in a reduction of fucosylation and xylosylation of the expressed HA when compared to a wild-type plant expressing HA.

10

15

[00192] For example, which is not to be considered limiting, the synthesis of HA having a modified glycosylation pattern may be achieved by co-expressing the protein of interest along with a nucleotide sequence encoding beta-1.4galactosyltransferase (GalT), for example, but not limited to mammalian GalT, or human GalT however GalT from another sources may also be used. The catalytic domain of GalT may also be fused to a CTS domain (i.e. the cytoplasmic tail, transmembrane domain, stem region) of N-acetylglucosaminyl transferase (GNT1), to produce a GNT1-GalT hybrid enzyme, and the hybrid enzyme may be co-expressed with HA. The HA may also be co-expressed along with a nucleotide sequence encoding N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase III (GnT-III), for example but not limited to mammalian GnT-III or human GnT-III, GnT-III from other sources may also be used. Additionally, a GNT1-GnT-III hybrid enzyme, comprising the CTS of GNT1 fused to GnT-III may also be used .

20

25

30 [00193] Therefore the present invention also includes VLP's comprising HA having modified N-glycans.

[00194] Without wishing to be bound by theory, the presence of plant N-glycans on HA may stimulate the immune response by promoting the binding of HA by antigen presenting cells. Stimulation of the immune response using plant N glycan has been proposed by Saint-jore-Dupas et al. (2007). Furthermore, the conformation of the VLP may be advantageous for the presentation of the antigen, and enhance the adjuvant effect of VLP when complexed with a plant derived lipid layer.

[00195] By "regulatory region" "regulatory element" or "promoter" it is meant a portion of nucleic acid typically, but not always, upstream of the protein coding region of a gene, which may be comprised of either DNA or RNA, or both DNA and RNA. When a regulatory region is active, and in operative association, or operatively linked, with a gene of interest, this may result in expression of the gene of interest. A regulatory element may be capable of mediating organ specificity, or controlling developmental or temporal gene activation. A "regulatory region" includes promoter elements, core promoter elements exhibiting a basal promoter activity, elements that are inducible in response to an external stimulus, elements that mediate promoter activity such as negative regulatory elements or transcriptional enhancers. "Regulatory region", as used herein, also includes elements that are active following transcription, for example, regulatory elements that modulate gene expression such as translational and transcriptional enhancers, translational and transcriptional repressors, upstream activating sequences, and mRNA instability determinants. Several of these latter elements may be located proximal to the coding region.

[00196] In the context of this disclosure, the term "regulatory element" or "regulatory region" typically refers to a sequence of DNA, usually, but not always, upstream (5') to the coding sequence of a structural gene, which controls the expression of the coding region by providing the recognition for RNA polymerase and/or other factors required for transcription to start at a particular site. However, it is to be understood that other nucleotide sequences, located within introns, or 3' of the sequence may also contribute to the regulation of expression of a coding region of interest. An example of a regulatory element that provides for the recognition for RNA polymerase or other transcriptional factors to ensure initiation at a particular site is a promoter element. Most, but not all, eukaryotic promoter elements contain a TATA box, a conserved nucleic acid sequence comprised of adenosine and thymidine

nucleotide base pairs usually situated approximately 25 base pairs upstream of a transcriptional start site. A promoter element comprises a basal promoter element, responsible for the initiation of transcription, as well as other regulatory elements (as listed above) that modify gene expression.

5 [00197] There are several types of regulatory regions, including those that are developmentally regulated, inducible or constitutive. A regulatory region that is developmentally regulated, or controls the differential expression of a gene under its control, is activated within certain organs or tissues of an organ at specific times during the development of that organ or tissue. However, some regulatory regions
10 that are developmentally regulated may preferentially be active within certain organs or tissues at specific developmental stages, they may also be active in a developmentally regulated manner, or at a basal level in other organs or tissues within the plant as well. Examples of tissue-specific regulatory regions, for example see-specific a regulatory region, include the napin promoter, and the cruciferin promoter
15 (Rask et al., 1998, J. Plant Physiol. 152: 595-599; Bilodeau et al., 1994, Plant Cell 14: 125-130). An example of a leaf-specific promoter includes the plastocyanin promoter (Figure 1b or SEQ ID NO:23); US 7,125,978, which is incorporated herein by reference).

[00198] An inducible regulatory region is one that is capable of directly or
20 indirectly activating transcription of one or more DNA sequences or genes in response to an inducer. In the absence of an inducer the DNA sequences or genes will not be transcribed. Typically the protein factor that binds specifically to an inducible regulatory region to activate transcription may be present in an inactive form, which is then directly or indirectly converted to the active form by the inducer. However,
25 the protein factor may also be absent. The inducer can be a chemical agent such as a protein, metabolite, growth regulator, herbicide or phenolic compound or a physiological stress imposed directly by heat, cold, salt, or toxic elements or indirectly through the action of a pathogen or disease agent such as a virus. A plant cell containing an inducible regulatory region may be exposed to an inducer by
30 externally applying the inducer to the cell or plant such as by spraying, watering, heating or similar methods. Inducible regulatory elements may be derived from either plant or non-plant genes (e.g. Gatz, C. and Lenk, I.R.P., 1998, Trends Plant Sci. 3,

352-358; which is incorporated by reference). Examples, of potential inducible promoters include, but not limited to, tetracycline-inducible promoter (Gatz, C.,1997, Ann. Rev. Plant Physiol. Plant Mol. Biol. 48, 89-108; which is incorporated by reference), steroid inducible promoter (Aoyama, T. and Chua, N.H.,1997, Plant J. 2, 397-404; which is incorporated by reference) and ethanol-inducible promoter (Salter, M.G., et al, 1998, Plant Journal 16, 127-132; Caddick, M.X., et al,1998, Nature Biotech. 16, 177-180, which are incorporated by reference) cytokinin inducible IB6 and CKI1 genes (Brandstatter, I. and Kieber, J.J.,1998, Plant Cell 10, 1009-1019; Kakimoto, T., 1996, Science 274, 982-985; which are incorporated by reference) and the auxin inducible element, DR5 (Ulmasov, T., et al., 1997, Plant Cell 9, 1963-1971; which is incorporated by reference).

[00199] A constitutive regulatory region directs the expression of a gene throughout the various parts of a plant and continuously throughout plant development. Examples of known constitutive regulatory elements include promoters associated with the CaMV 35S transcript. (Odell et al., 1985, Nature, 313: 810-812), the rice actin 1 (Zhang et al, 1991, Plant Cell, 3: 1155-1165), actin 2 (An *et al.*, 1996, *Plant J.*, 10: 107-121), or tms 2 (U.S. 5,428,147, which is incorporated herein by reference), and triosephosphate isomerase 1 (Xu et. al., 1994, Plant Physiol. 106: 459-467) genes, the maize ubiquitin 1 gene (Cornejo et al, 1993, Plant Mol. Biol. 29: 637-646), the *Arabidopsis* ubiquitin 1 and 6 genes (Holtorf et al, 1995, Plant Mol. Biol. 29: 637-646), and the tobacco translational initiation factor 4A gene (Mandel et al, 1995 Plant Mol. Biol. 29: 995-1004). The term "constitutive" as used herein does not necessarily indicate that a gene under control of the constitutive regulatory region is expressed at the same level in all cell types, but that the gene is expressed in a wide range of cell types even though variation in abundance is often observed.

[00200] By "operatively linked" it is meant that the particular sequences, for example a regulatory element and a coding region of interest, interact either directly or indirectly to carry out an intended function, such as mediation or modulation of gene expression. The interaction of operatively linked sequences may, for example, be mediated by proteins that interact with the operatively linked sequences.

[00201] The one or more than one nucleotide sequence of the present invention may be expressed in any suitable plant host that is transformed by the nucleotide

sequence, or constructs, or vectors of the present invention. Examples of suitable hosts include, but are not limited to, agricultural crops including alfalfa, canola, *Brassica* spp., maize, *Nicotiana* spp., alfalfa, potato, ginseng, pea, oat, rice, soybean, wheat, barley, sunflower, cotton and the like.

5 [00202] The one or more chimeric genetic constructs of the present invention can further comprise a 3' untranslated region. A 3' untranslated region refers to that portion of a gene comprising a DNA segment that contains a polyadenylation signal and any other regulatory signals capable of effecting mRNA processing or gene expression. The polyadenylation signal is usually characterized by effecting the
10 addition of polyadenylic acid tracks to the 3' end of the mRNA precursor. Polyadenylation signals are commonly recognized by the presence of homology to the canonical form 5' AATAAA-3' although variations are not uncommon. One or more of the chimeric genetic constructs of the present invention can also include further enhancers, either translation or transcription enhancers, as may be required. These
15 enhancer regions are well known to persons skilled in the art, and can include the ATG initiation codon and adjacent sequences. The initiation codon must be in phase with the reading frame of the coding sequence to ensure translation of the entire sequence.

[00203] Non-limiting examples of suitable 3' regions are the 3' transcribed
20 non-translated regions containing a polyadenylation signal of *Agrobacterium* tumor inducing (Ti) plasmid genes, such as the nopaline synthase (Nos gene) and plant genes such as the soybean storage protein genes, the small subunit of the ribulose-1, 5-bisphosphate carboxylase (ssRUBISCO; US 4,962,028; which is incorporated herein by reference) gene, the promoter used in regulating plastocyanin expression
25 (Pwee and Gray 1993; which is incorporated herein by reference). An example of a plastocyanin promoter is described in US 7,125,978 (which is incorporated herein by reference)

[00204] As described herein, promoters comprising enhancer sequences with demonstrated efficiency in leaf expression, have been found to be effective in
30 transient expression. Without wishing to be bound by theory, attachment of upstream regulatory elements of a photosynthetic gene by attachment to the nuclear matrix may

mediate strong expression. For example up to -784 from the translation start site of the pea plastocyanin gene may be used mediate strong reporter gene expression.

[00205] To aid in identification of transformed plant cells, the constructs of this invention may be further manipulated to include plant selectable markers. Useful
5 selectable markers include enzymes that provide for resistance to chemicals such as an antibiotic for example, gentamycin, hygromycin, kanamycin, or herbicides such as phosphinothrycin, glyphosate, chlorosulfuron, and the like. Similarly, enzymes providing for production of a compound identifiable by colour change such as GUS (beta-glucuronidase), or luminescence, such as luciferase or GFP, may be used.

10 [00206] Also considered part of this invention are transgenic plants, plant cells or seeds containing the chimeric gene construct of the present invention. Methods of regenerating whole plants from plant cells are also known in the art. In general, transformed plant cells are cultured in an appropriate medium, which may contain selective agents such as antibiotics, where selectable markers are used to facilitate
15 identification of transformed plant cells. Once callus forms, shoot formation can be encouraged by employing the appropriate plant hormones in accordance with known methods and the shoots transferred to rooting medium for regeneration of plants. The plants may then be used to establish repetitive generations, either from seeds or using vegetative propagation techniques. Transgenic plants can also be generated without
20 using tissue cultures.

[00207] Also considered part of this invention are transgenic plants, trees, yeast, bacteria, fungi, insect and animal cells containing the chimeric gene construct comprising a nucleic acid encoding recombinant HA0 for VLP production, in accordance with the present invention.

25 [00208] The regulatory elements of the present invention may also be combined with coding region of interest for expression within a range of host organisms that are amenable to transformation, or transient expression. Such organisms include, but are not limited to plants, both monocots and dicots, for example but not limited to corn, cereal plants, wheat, barley, oat, *Nicotiana* spp,
30 *Brassica* spp, soybean, bean, pea, alfalfa, potato, tomato, ginseng, and *Arabidopsis*.

[00209] Methods for stable transformation, and regeneration of these organisms are established in the art and known to one of skill in the art. The method of obtaining transformed and regenerated plants is not critical to the present invention.

[00210] By "transformation" it is meant the stable interspecific transfer of genetic information (nucleotide sequence) that is manifested genotypically, phenotypically or both. The interspecific transfer of genetic information from a chimeric construct to a host may be heritable and the transfer of genetic information considered stable, or the transfer may be transient and the transfer of genetic information is not inheritable.

[00211] By the term "plant matter", it is meant any material derived from a plant. Plant matter may comprise an entire plant, tissue, cells, or any fraction thereof. Further, plant matter may comprise intracellular plant components, extracellular plant components, liquid or solid extracts of plants, or a combination thereof. Further, plant matter may comprise plants, plant cells, tissue, a liquid extract, or a combination thereof, from plant leaves, stems, fruit, roots or a combination thereof. Plant matter may comprise a plant or portion thereof which has not been subjected to any processing steps. However, it is also contemplated that the plant material may be subjected to minimal processing steps as defined below, or more rigorous processing, including partial or substantial protein purification using techniques commonly known within the art including, but not limited to chromatography, electrophoresis and the like.

[00212] By the term "minimal processing" it is meant plant matter, for example, a plant or portion thereof comprising a protein of interest which is partially purified to yield a plant extract, homogenate, fraction of plant homogenate or the like (i.e. minimally processed). Partial purification may comprise, but is not limited to disrupting plant cellular structures thereby creating a composition comprising soluble plant components, and insoluble plant components which may be separated for example, but not limited to, by centrifugation, filtration or a combination thereof. In this regard, proteins secreted within the extracellular space of leaf or other tissues could be readily obtained using vacuum or centrifugal extraction, or tissues could be extracted under pressure by passage through rollers or grinding or the like to squeeze or liberate the protein free from within the extracellular space. Minimal processing

could also involve preparation of crude extracts of soluble proteins, since these preparations would have negligible contamination from secondary plant products. Further, minimal processing may involve aqueous extraction of soluble protein from leaves, followed by precipitation with any suitable salt. Other methods may include large scale maceration and juice extraction in order to permit the direct use of the extract.

[00213] The plant matter, in the form of plant material or tissue may be orally delivered to a subject. The plant matter may be administered as part of a dietary supplement, along with other foods, or encapsulated. The plant matter or tissue may also be concentrated to improve or increase palatability, or provided along with other materials, ingredients, or pharmaceutical excipients, as required.

[00214] Examples of a subject or target organism that the VLPs of the present invention may be administered to include, but are not limited to, humans, primates, birds, water fowl, migratory birds, quail, duck, geese, poultry, chicken, swine, sheep, equine, horse, camel, canine, dogs, feline, cats, tiger, leopard, civet, mink, stone marten, ferrets, house pets, livestock, rabbits, mice, rats, guinea pigs or other rodents, seal, whale and the like. Such target organisms are exemplary, and are not to be considered limiting to the applications and uses of the present invention.

[00215] It is contemplated that a plant comprising the protein of interest, or expressing the VLP comprising the protein of interest may be administered to a subject or target organism, in a variety of ways depending upon the need and the situation. For example, the protein of interest obtained from the plant may be extracted prior to its use in either a crude, partially purified, or purified form. If the protein is to be purified, then it may be produced in either edible or non-edible plants. Furthermore, if the protein is orally administered, the plant tissue may be harvested and directly feed to the subject, or the harvested tissue may be dried prior to feeding, or an animal may be permitted to graze on the plant with no prior harvest taking place. It is also considered within the scope of this invention for the harvested plant tissues to be provided as a food supplement within animal feed. If the plant tissue is being feed to an animal with little or not further processing it is preferred that the plant tissue being administered is edible.

[00216] Post-transcriptional gene silencing (PTGS) may be involved in limiting expression of transgenes in plants, and co-expression of a suppressor of silencing from the potato virus Y (HcPro) may be used to counteract the specific degradation of transgene mRNAs (Brigneti et al., 1998). Alternate suppressors of silencing are well known in the art and may be used as described herein (Chiba et al., 2006, Virology 346:7-14; which is incorporated herein by reference), for example but not limited to, TEV -p1/Hc-Pro (Tobacco etch virus-p1/Hc-Pro), BYV -p21, p19 of Tomato bushy stunt virus (TBSV p19), capsid protein of Tomato crinkle virus (TCV -CP), 2b of Cucumber mosaic virus; CMV-2b), p25 of Potato virus X (PVX-p25), p11 of Potato virus M (PVM-p11), p11 of Potato virus S (PVS-p11), p16 of Blueberry scorch virus, (BScV -p16), p23 of Citrus tristexa virus (CTV-p23), p24 of Grapevine leafroll-associated virus-2, (GLRaV-2 p24), p10 of Grapevine virus A, (GVA-p10), p14 of Grapevine virus B (GVB-p14), p10 of Heracleum latent virus (HLV-p10), or p16 of Garlic common latent virus (GCLV-p16). Therefore, a suppressor of silencing, for example, but not limited to, HcPro, TEV -p1/Hc-Pro, BYV-p21, TBSV p19, TCV-CP, CMV-2b, PVX-p25, PVM-p11, PVS-p11, BScV-p16, CTV-p23, GLRaV-2 p24, GBV-p14, HLV-p10, GCLV-p16 or GVA-p10, may be co-expressed along with the nucleic acid sequence encoding the protein of interest to further ensure high levels of protein production within a plant.

[00217] Furthermore, VLPs may be produced that comprise a combination of HA subtypes. For example, VLPs may comprise one or more than one HA from the subtype H1, H2, H3, H4, H5, H6, H7, H8, H9, H10, H11, H12, H13, H14, H15, H16, or a combination thereof. Selection of the combination of HAs may be determined by the intended use of the vaccine prepared from the VLP. For example a vaccine for use in inoculating birds may comprise any combination of HA subtypes, while VLPs useful for inoculating humans may comprise subtypes one or more than one of subtypes H1, H2, H3, H5. However, other HA subtype combinations may be prepared depending upon the use of the VLP. In order to produce VLPs comprising combinations of HA subtypes, the desired HA subtype may be co-expressed within the same cell, for example a plant cell.

[00218] Furthermore, VLPs produced as described herein do not comprise neuraminidase (NA). However, NA may be co-expressed with HA should VLPs comprising HA and NA be desired.

5 [00219] Therefore, the present invention further includes a suitable vector comprising the chimeric construct suitable for use with either stable or transient expression systems. The genetic information may be also provided within one or more than one construct. For example, a nucleotide sequence encoding a protein of interest may be introduced in one construct, and a second nucleotide sequence encoding a protein that modifies glycosylation of the protein of interest may be introduced using a separate construct. These nucleotide sequences may then be co-expressed within a plant. However, a construct comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding both the protein of interest and the protein that modifies glycosylation profile of the protein of interest may also be used. In this case the nucleotide sequence would comprise a first sequence comprising a first nucleic acid sequence encoding the protein of interest operatively linked to a promoter or regulatory region, and a second sequence comprising a second nucleic acid sequence encoding the protein that modifies the glycosylation profile of the protein of interest, the second sequence operatively linked to a promoter or regulatory region.

20 [00220] By "co-expressed" it is meant that two, or more than two, nucleotide sequences are expressed at about the same time within the plant, and within the same tissue of the plant. However, the nucleotide sequences need not be expressed at exactly the same time. Rather, the two or more nucleotide sequences are expressed in a manner such that the encoded products have a chance to interact. For example, the protein that modifies glycosylation of the protein of interest may be expressed either before or during the period when the protein of interest is expressed so that modification of the glycosylation of the protein of interest takes place. The two or more than two nucleotide sequences can be co-expressed using a transient expression system, where the two or more sequences are introduced within the plant at about the same time under conditions that both sequences are expressed. Alternatively, a platform plant comprising one of the nucleotide sequences, for example the sequence encoding the protein that modifies the glycosylation profile of the protein of interest, may be transformed, either transiently or in a stable manner, with an additional

sequence encoding the protein of interest. In this case, the sequence encoding the protein that modifies the glycosylation profile of the protein of interest may be expressed within a desired tissue, during a desired stage of development, or its expression may be induced using an inducible promoter, and the additional sequence
5 encoding the protein of interest may be expressed under similar conditions and in the same tissue, to ensure that the nucleotide sequences are co-expressed.

[00221] The constructs of the present invention can be introduced into plant cells using Ti plasmids, Ri plasmids, plant virus vectors, direct DNA transformation, micro-injection, electroporation, etc. For reviews of such techniques see for example
10 Weissbach and Weissbach, *Methods for Plant Molecular Biology*, Academy Press, New York VIII, pp. 421-463 (1988); Geierman and Corey, *Plant Molecular Biology*, 2d Ed. (1988); and Miki and Iyer, Fundamentals of Gene Transfer in Plants. In *Plant Metabolism*, 2d Ed. DT. Dennis, DH Turpin, DD Lefebvre, DB Layzell (eds), Addison Wesley, Langmans Ltd. London, pp. 561-579 (1997). Other methods include
15 direct DNA uptake, the use of liposomes, electroporation, for example using protoplasts, micro-injection, microprojectiles or whiskers, and vacuum infiltration. See, for example, Bilang, et al. (Gene 100: 247-250 (1991), Scheid et al. (Mol. Gen. Genet. 228: 104-112, 1991), Guerche et al. (Plant Science 52: 111-116, 1987), Neuhauser et al. (Theor. Appl Genet. 75: 30-36, 1987), Klein et al., Nature 327: 70-73
20 (1987); Howell et al. (Science 208: 1265, 1980), Horsch et al. (Science 227: 1229-1231, 1985), DeBlock et al., Plant Physiology 91: 694-701, 1989), *Methods for Plant Molecular Biology* (Weissbach and Weissbach, eds., Academic Press Inc., 1988), *Methods in Plant Molecular Biology* (Schuler and Zielinski, eds., Academic Press Inc., 1989), Liu and Lomonosoff (J. Virol Meth, 105:343-348, 2002,), U.S. Pat. Nos.
25 4,945,050; 5,036,006; and 5,100,792, U.S. patent application Ser. Nos. 08/438,666, filed May 10, 1995, and 07/951,715, filed Sep. 25, 1992, (all of which are hereby incorporated by reference).

[00222] Transient expression methods may be used to express the constructs of the present invention (see Liu and Lomonosoff, 2002, *Journal of Virological*
30 *Methods*, 105:343-348; which is incorporated herein by reference). Alternatively, a vacuum-based transient expression method, as described by Kapila et al. 1997 (incorporated herein by reference) may be used. These methods may include, for

example, but are not limited to, a method of Agro-inoculation or Agro-infiltration, however, other transient methods may also be used as noted above. With either Agro-inoculation or Agro-infiltration, a mixture of *Agrobacteria* comprising the desired nucleic acid enter the intercellular spaces of a tissue, for example the leaves, aerial
5 portion of the plant (including stem, leaves and flower), other portion of the plant (stem, root, flower), or the whole plant. After crossing the epidermis the *Agrobacterium* infect and transfer t-DNA copies into the cells. The t-DNA is episomally transcribed and the mRNA translated, leading to the production of the protein of interest in infected cells, however, the passage of t-DNA inside the nucleus
10 is transient.

[00223] If the nucleotide sequence of interest encodes a product that is directly or indirectly toxic to the plant, then by using the method of the present invention, such toxicity may be reduced throughout the plant by selectively expressing the nucleotide sequence of interest within a desired tissue or at a desired stage of plant development.
15 In addition, the limited period of expression resulting from transient expression may reduce the effect when producing a toxic product in the plant. An inducible promoter, a tissue-specific promoter, or a cell specific promoter, may be used to selectively direct expression of the sequence of interest.

[00224] The recombinant HA VLPs of the present invention can be used in
20 conjunction with existing influenza vaccines, to supplement the vaccines, render them more efficacious, and to reduce the administration dosages necessary. As would be known to a person of skill in the art, the vaccine may be directed against one or more than one influenza virus. Examples of suitable vaccines include, but are not limited to those commercially available from Sanofi-Pasteur, ID Biomedical, Merial, Sinovac,
25 Chiron, Roche, MedImmune, GlaxoSmithKline, Novartis, Sanofi-Aventis, Serono, Shire Pharmaceuticals and the like.

[00225] If desired, the VLPs of the present invention may be admixed with a suitable adjuvant as would be known to one of skill in the art. Furthermore, the VLP may be used in a vaccine composition comprising an effective dose of the VLP for the
30 treatment of a target organism, as defined above. Furthermore, the VLP produced according to the present invention may be combined with VLPs obtained using different influenza proteins, for example, neuraminidase (NA).

[00226] Therefore, the present invention provides a method for inducing immunity to influenza virus infection in an animal or target organism comprising administering an effective dose of a vaccine comprising one or more than one VLP. The vaccine may be administered orally, intradermally, intranasally, intramuscularly, intraperitoneally, intravenously, or subcutaneously.

[00227] Administration of VLPs produced according to the present invention is described in Example 6. Administration of plant-made H5 VLP resulted in a significantly higher response when compared to administration of soluble HA (see Figures 21A and 21B).

[00228] As shown in Figures 26A and 26 B a subject administered A/Indonesia/5/05 H5 VLPs provided cross-protection to a challenge with influenza A/Turkey/582/06 (H5N1; "Turkey H5N1"). Administration of Indonesia H5 VLPs before challenge did not result in any loss of body mass. However in subject not administered H5VLPs, but challenged with Turkey H5N1, exhibited significant loss of body mass, and several subject died.

[00229] These data, therefore, demonstrate that plant-made influenza VLPs comprising the H5 hemagglutinin viral protein induce an immune response specific for pathogenic influenza strains, and that virus-like particles may bud from a plant plasma membrane.

[00230] Therefore, the present invention provides a composition comprising an effective dose of a VLP comprising an influenza virus HA protein, one or more than one plant lipid, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. The influenza virus HA protein may be H5 Indonesia/5/2006. Also provided is a method of inducing immunity to an influenza virus infection in a subject. The method comprising administering the virus like particle comprising an influenza virus HA protein, one or more than one plant lipid, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. The virus like particle may be administered to a subject orally, intradermally, intranasally, intramuscularly, intraperitoneally, intravenously, or subcutaneously.

[00231] Compositions according to various embodiments of the invention may comprise VLPs of two or more influenza strains or subtypes. "Two or more" refers to

two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, 10 or more strains or subtypes. The strains or subtypes represented may be of a single subtype (e.g. all H1N1, or all H5N1), or may be a combination of subtypes. Exemplary subtype and strains include, but are not limited to, those disclosed herein (e.g. A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1), A/Indonesia/5/2006 (H5N1), A/chicken/New York/1995, A/herring gull/DE/677/88 (H2N8), A/Texas/32/2003, A/mallard/MN/33/00, A/duck/Shanghai/1/2000, A/northern pintail/TX/828189/02, A/Turkey/Ontario/6118/68(H8N4), A/shoveler/Iran/G54/03, A/chicken/Germany/N/1949(H10N7), A/duck/England/56(H11N6), A/duck/Alberta/60/76(H12N5), A/Gull/Maryland/704/77(H13N6), A/Mallard/Gurjev/263/82, A/duck/Australia/341/83 (H15N8), A/black-headed gull/Sweden/5/99(H16N3), B/Lee/40, C/Johannesburg/66, A/PuertoRico/8/34 (H1N1), A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1), A/Solomon Islands 3/2006 (H1N1), A/Brisbane 10/2007 (H3N2), A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2), B/Malaysia/2506/2004, B/Florida/4/2006, A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2), A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1), A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1), A/Teal/HongKong/W312/97 (H6N1), A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7), A/HongKong/1073/99 (H9N2)).

[00232] The choice of combination of strains and subtypes may depend on the geographical area of the subjects likely to be exposed to influenza, proximity of animal species to a human population to be immunized (e.g. species of waterfowl, agricultural animals such as swine, etc) and the strains they carry, are exposed to or are likely to be exposed to, predictions of antigenic drift within subtypes or strains, or combinations of these factors. Examples of combinations used in past years are available (see URL: who.int/csr/disease/influenza/vaccine_recommendations1/en) . Some or all of these strains may be employed in the combinations shown, or in other combinations, in the production of a vaccine composition.

[00233] More particularly, exemplary combinations may include VLPs from two or more strains or subtypes selected from the group comprising: A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1), an A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1)-like virus, A/Brisbane/10/2007 (H3N2), an A/Brisbane/10/2007 (H3N2)-like virus, B/Florida/4/2006 or an B/Florida/4/2006-like virus.

[00234] Another exemplary combination may include VLPs from two or more strains or subtypes selected from the group comprising A/Indonesia/5/2005, an A/Indonesia/5/2005-like virus, A/Vietnam/1194/2004, an A/Vietnam/1194/2004-like virus, A/Anhui/1/05, an A/Anhui/1/05-like virus, A/goose/Guiyang/337/2006, A/goose/Guiyang/337/2006 – like virus, A/chicken/Shanxi/2/2006, or A/chicken/Shanxi/2/2006-like virus.

[00235] Another exemplary combination may include VLPs of A/Chicken/Italy/13474/99 (H7 type) or A/Chicken/British Columbia/04 (H7N3) strains of influenza.

[00236] Another exemplary combination may include VLPs of A/Chicken/HongKong/G9/97 or A/HongKong/1073/99. Another exemplary combination may comprise VLPs of A/Solomon Islands/3/2006. Another exemplary combination may comprise VLPs of A/Brisbane/10/2007. Another exemplary combination may comprise VLPs of A/Wisconsin/67/2005. Another exemplary combination may comprise VLPs of the B/Malaysia/2506/2004, B/Florida/4/2006 or B/Brisbane/3/2007 strains or subtypes.

[00237] The two or more VLPs may be expressed individually, and the purified or semi-purified VLPs subsequently combined. Alternately, the VLPs may be co-expressed in the same host, for example a plant. The VLPs may be combined or produced in a desired ratio, for example about equivalent ratios, or may be combined in such a manner that one subtype or strain comprises the majority of the VLPs in the composition.

[00238] Therefore, the invention provides for compositions comprising VLPs of two or more strains or subtypes.

[00239] VLPs of enveloped viruses generally acquire their envelope from the membrane they bud through. Plant plasma membranes have a phytosterol complement that may have immunostimulatory effects. To investigate this possibility, plant-made H5 VLPs were administered to animals in the presence or absence of an adjuvant, and the HAI (hemagglutination inhibition antibody response) determined (Figures 22A, 22B). In the absence of an added adjuvant plant-made H5

VLPs demonstrate a significant HAI, indicative of a systemic immune response to administration of the antigen. Furthermore, the antibody isotype profiles of VLPs administered in the present or absence of adjuvant are similar (Figure 23A).

Table 5 lists sequences provided in various embodiments of the invention..

5 Table 5: Sequence description for sequence identifiers.

SEQ ID No	Sequence Description	In Disclosure
1	N terminal H1 fragment	Figure 5a
2	C terminal H1 fragment	Figure 5b
3	H5 coding sequence	Figure 6
4	primer Plato-443c	Figure 7a
5	primer SpHA(Ind)-Plasto.r	Figure 7b
6	primer Plasto-SpHA(Ind).c	Figure 7c
7	primer HA(Ind)-Sac.r	Figure 7d
8	Sequence of the alfalfa plastocyanin-based expression cassette used for the expression of H1	Figure 1
9	HA1 peptide sequence (A/New Caledonia/20/99)	Figure 8a
10	HA5 peptide sequence (A/Indonesia/5/2006)	Figure 8b
11	Influenza A Subtype H7 coding sequence (A/chicken/New York/1995)	Figure 9
12	Influenza A Subtype H2 coding sequence (A/herring gull/DE/677/88 (H2N8))	Figure 10a
13	Influenza A Subtype H3 coding sequence (A/Texas/32/2003)	Figure 10b
14	Influenza A Subtype H4 coding sequence (A/mallard/MN/33/00)	Figure 10c
15	Influenza A Subtype H5 coding sequence (A/duck/Shanghai/1/2000)	Figure 10d
16	Influenza A Subtype H6 coding sequence (A/northern pintail/TX/828189/02)	Figure 10e
17	Influenza A Subtype H8 coding sequence (A/Turkey/Ontario/6118/68(H8N4))	Figure 10f
18	Influenza A Subtype H9 coding sequence (A/shoveler/Iran/G54/03)	Figure 10g
19	Influenza A Subtype H10 coding sequence (A/chicken/Germany/N/1949 (H10N7))	Figure 10h
20	Influenza A Subtype H11 coding sequence (A/duck/England/56(H11N6))	Figure 10i
21	Influenza A Subtype H12 coding sequence (A/duck/Alberta/60/76(H12N5))	Figure 10j

SEQ ID No	Sequence Description	In Disclosure
22	Influenza A Subtype H13 coding sequence (A/Gull/Maryland/704/77 (H13N6))	Figure 10k
23	Influenza A Subtype H14 coding sequence (A/Mallard/Gurjev/263/82)	Figure 10l
24	Influenza A Subtype H15 coding sequence (A/duck/Australia/341/83 (H15N8))	Figure 10m
25	Influenza A Subtype H16 coding sequence (A/black-headed gull/Sweden/5/99(H16N3))	Figure 10n
26	Influenza B HA coding sequence (B/Lee/40)	Figure 10o
27	Influenza C HA coding sequence (C/Johannesburg/66)	Figure 10p
28	Complete HAO H1 sequence	Figure 5c
29	Primer XmaI-pPlas.c	Figure 10q
30	Primer SacI-ATG-pPlas.r	Figure 10r
31	Primer SacI-PlasTer.c	Figure 10s
32	Primer EcoRI-PlasTer.r	Figure 10t
33	A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1) GenBank Accession No. AY289929	Figure 16
34	M. Sativa protein disulfide isomerase GenBank Accession No. Z11499	Figure 17
35	A/PuertoRico/8/34 (H1N1) GenBank Accession No. NC_002016.1	Figure 18
36	Clone 774: DNA from DraIII to SacI comprising plastocyanin regulatory region operatively linked to sequence encoding HA of A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1)	Figure 28
37	Clone 775: DNA from DraIII to SacI comprising plastocyanin regulatory region operatively linked to sequence encoding HA of A/Solomon Islands 3/2006 (H1N1)	Figure 29
38	Clone 776: DNA from DraIII to SacI comprising plastocyanin regulatory region operatively linked to sequence encoding HA of A/Brisbane 10/2007 (H3N2)	Figure 30
39	Clone 777: DNA from DraIII to SacI comprising plastocyanin regulatory region operatively linked to sequence encoding HA of A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2)	Figure 31
40	Clone 778: DNA from DraIII to SacI comprising plastocyanin regulatory region operatively linked to sequence encoding HA of B/Malaysia/2506/2004	Figure 32

SEQ ID No	Sequence Description	In Disclosure
41	Clone 779: DNA from DraIII to SacI comprising plastocyanin regulatory region operatively linked to sequence encoding HA of B/Florida/4/2006	Figure 33
42	Clone 780: DNA from DraIII to SacI comprising plastocyanin regulatory region operatively linked to sequence encoding HA of A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2)	Figure 34
43	Clone 781: DNA from DraIII to SacI comprising plastocyanin regulatory region operatively linked to sequence encoding HA of A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1)	Figure 35
44	Clone 782: DNA from DraIII to SacI comprising plastocyanin regulatory region operatively linked to sequence encoding HA of A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1)	Figure 36
45	Clone 783: DNA from DraIII to SacI comprising plastocyanin regulatory region operatively linked to sequence encoding HA of A/Teal/HongKong/W312/97 (H6N1)	Figure 37
46	Clone 784: DNA from DraIII to SacI comprising plastocyanin regulatory region operatively linked to sequence encoding HA of A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7)	Figure 38
47	Clone 785: DNA from DraIII to SacI comprising plastocyanin regulatory region operatively linked to sequence encoding HA of A/HongKong/1073/99 (H9N2)	Figure 39
48	Clone 774 HA amino acid sequence A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1)	Figure 40A
49	Clone 775 HA amino acid sequence A/Solomon Islands 3/2006 (H1N1)	Figure 40B
50	Clone 776 HA amino acid sequence A/Brisbane 10/2007 (H3N2)	Figure 41A
51	Clone 777 HA amino acid sequence A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2)	Figure 41B
52	Clone 778 HA amino acid sequence B/Malaysia/2506/2004	Figure 42A
53	Clone 779 HA amino acid sequence B/Florida/4/2006	Figure 42B
54	Clone 780 HA amino acid sequence A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2)	Figure 43A
55	Clone 781 HA amino acid sequence A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1)	Figure 43B

SEQ ID No	Sequence Description	In Disclosure
56	Clone 782 HA amino acid sequence A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1)	Figure 44A
57	Clone 783 HA amino acid sequence A/Teal/HongKong/W312/97 (H6N1)	Figure 44B
58	Clone 784 HA amino acid sequence A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7)	Figure 45A
59	Clone 785 HA amino acid sequence A/HongKong/1073/99 (H9N2)	Figure 45B
60	HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H5 from A/Indonesia/5/2005 (Construct # 660) , alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences	Figure 51
61	HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H1 from A/New Caledonia/20/1999 (Construct # 540) , alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences	Figure 52
62	HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H1 from A/Brisbane/59/2007 (construct #774) , alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences	Figure 53
63	HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H1 from A/Solomon Islands/3/2006 (H1N1) (construct #775) , alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences	Figure 54
64	HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H2 from A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2) (construct # 780) , alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences	Figure 55
65	HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H5 from A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1) (Construct# 781) , alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences	Figure 56

SEQ ID No	Sequence Description	In Disclosure
66	HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H5 from A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1) (Construct # 782) , alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences	Figure 57
67	HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H6 from A/Teal/Hong Kong/W312/97 (H6N1) (Construct # 783) , alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences	Figure 58
68	HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H9 from A/Hong Kong/1073/99 (H9N2) (Construct # 785) , alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences	Figure 59
69	HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H3 from A/Brisbane/10/2007 (H3N2) , alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences	Figure 60
70	HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H3 from A/Wisconsin/67/2005 (H3N2) , alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences	Figure 61
71	HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of H7 from A/Equine/Prague/56 (H7N7) , alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences	Figure 62
72	HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of HA from B/Malaysia/2506/2004 , alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences	prophetic Figure 63

SEQ ID No	Sequence Description	In Disclosure
73	HA expression cassette comprising alfalfa plastocyanin promoter and 5' UTR, hemagglutinin coding sequence of HA from B/Florida/4/2006, alfalfa plastocyanin 3' UTR and terminator sequences	Figure 64
74	Consensus of SEQ ID NO: 49, 48, 33 and 9	Figure 65
75	Amino acid sequence of H1 New Caledonia (AAP34324.1) encoded by SEQ ID NO: 33	Figure 67
76	Amino acid sequence of H1 Puerto Rico (NC_0409878.1) encoded by SEQ ID NO: 35	Figure 68

[00240] The invention will now be described in detail by way of reference only to the following non-limiting examples.

Methods and Materials

5 1. Assembly of expression cassettes

[00241] All manipulations were done using the general molecular biology protocols of Sambrook and Russell (2001; which is incorporated herein by reference). The first cloning step consisted in assembling a receptor plasmid containing upstream and downstream regulatory elements of the alfalfa plastocyanin gene. The

10 plastocyanin promoter and 5'UTR sequences were amplified from alfalfa genomic DNA using oligonucleotide primers **XmaI**-pPlas.c (SEQ ID NO: 29; Figure 10Q) and **SacI**-ATG-pPlas.r (SEQ ID NO: 30; Figure 10R). The resulting amplification product was digested with XmaI and SacI and ligated into pCAMBIA2300 (Cambia, Canberra, Australia), previously digested with the same enzymes, to create

15 pCAMBIAPromo Plasto. Similarly, the 3'UTR sequences and terminator of the plastocyanin gene was amplified from alfalfa genomic DNA using the following primers: **SacI**-PlasTer.c (SEQ ID NO: 31; Figure 10S) and **EcoRI**-PlasTer.r (SEQ ID NO: 32; Figure 10T), and the product was digested with SacI and EcoRI before being inserted into the same sites of pCAMBIAPromoPlasto to create

20 pCAMBIAPlasto.

[00242] The open reading frame from the H1 gene of influenza strain A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1) was synthesized in two fragments (Plant Biotechnology Institute, National Research Council, Saskatoon, Canada). A first fragment synthesized corresponds to the wild-type H1 coding sequence (GenBank acc. No. AY289929; SEQ ID NO: 33; Figure 16) lacking the signal peptide coding sequence at the 5' end and the transmembrane domain coding sequence at the 3' end. A BglII restriction site was added at the 5' end of the coding sequence and a dual SacI/StuI site was added immediately downstream of the stop codon at the 3' terminal end of the fragment, to yield SEQ ID NO: 1 (Figure 5A). A second fragment encoding the C-terminal end of the H1 protein (comprising a transmembrane domain and cytoplasmic tail) from the KpnI site to the stop codon, and flanked in 3' by SacI and StuI restriction sites was also synthesized (SEQ ID NO. 2; Figure 5B).

[00243] The first H1 fragment was digested with BglII and SacI and cloned into the same sites of a binary vector (pCAMBIAPlasto) containing the plastocyanin promoter and 5'UTR fused to the signal peptide of alfalfa protein disulfide isomerase (PDI) gene (nucleotides 32-103; Accession No. Z11499; SEQ ID NO: 34; Figure 17) resulting in a PDI-H1 chimeric gene downstream of the plastocyanin regulatory elements. The sequence of the plastocyanin-based cassette containing the PDI signal peptide is presented in Figure 1 (SEQ ID NO:8). The resulting plasmid contained H1 coding region fused to the PDI signal peptide and flanked by plastocyanin regulatory elements. The addition of the C-terminal end coding region (encoding the transmembrane domain and the cytoplasmic tail) was obtained by inserting the synthesized fragment (SEQ ID NO: 2; Figure 5B) previously digested with KpnI and SacI, into the H1 expression plasmid. The resulting plasmid, named 540, is presented in Figure 11 (also see Figure 2A).

2. Assembly of H5 expression cassette

[00244] A fragment encoding hemagglutinin from influenza strain A/Indonesia/5/05 (H5N1; Acc. No. LANL ISDN125873) was synthesized by Epoch Biolabs (Sugar Land, TX, USA). The fragment produced, containing the complete H5 coding region including the native signal peptide flanked by a HindIII site immediately upstream of the initial ATG, and a SacI site immediately downstream of the stop (TAA) codon, is presented in SEQ ID NO: 3 (Figure 6). The H5 coding

region was cloned into a plastocyanin-based expression cassette by the PCR-based ligation method presented in Darveau et al. (1995). Briefly, a first PCR amplification was obtained using primers Plato-443c (SEQ ID NO: 4; Figure 7A) and SpHA(Ind)-Plasto.r (SEQ ID NO:5; Figure 7B) and pCAMBIA promoPlasto as template. In parallel, a second amplification was performed with primers Plasto-SpHA(Ind).c (SEQ ID NO: 6; Figure 7C) and HA(Ind)-Sac.r (SEQ ID NO:7; Figure 7D) with H5 coding fragment as template. The amplification obtained from both reactions were mixed together and the mixture served as template for a third reaction (assembling reaction) using Plato-443c (SEQ ID NO: 4; Figure 7A) and HA(Ind)-Sac.r (SEQ ID NO: 7; Figure 7D) as primers. The resulting fragment was digested with BamHI (in the plastocyanin promoter) and SacI (at the 3'end of the fragment) and cloned into pCAMBIAPlasto previously digested with the same enzymes. The resulting plasmid, named 660, is presented in figure 2B (also see Figure 11).

[00245] The cassette encoding the soluble form of H1 was prepared by replacing the region coding for the transmembrane domain and the cytoplasmic tail in 540 by a fragment encoding the leucine zipper GCN4 pII variant (Harbury et al, 1993, Science 1993; 262: 1401-1407). This fragment was synthesized with flanking KpnI and SacI sites to facilitate cloning. The plasmid resulting from this replacement was named 544 and the expression cassette is illustrated in figure 11.

[00246] A fusion between the tobacco etch virus (TEV) 5'UTR and the open reading frame of the influenza A/PR/8/34 M1 gene (Acc. # NC_002016) was synthesized with a flanking SacI site added downstream of the stop codon. The fragment was digested with SwaI (in the TEV 5'UTR) and SacI, and cloned into a 2X35S/TEV based expression cassette in a pCAMBIA binary plasmid. The resulting plasmid bore the M1 coding region under the control of a 2X35S/TEV promoter and 5'UTR and the NOS terminator (construct 750; figure 11).

[00247] An HcPro construct (35HcPro) was prepared as described in Hamilton et al. (2002). All clones were sequenced to confirm the integrity of the constructs. The plasmids were used to transform *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (AGL1; ATCC, Manassas, VA 20108, USA) by electroporation (Mattanovich et al., 1989). The integrity of all *A. tumefaciens* strains were confirmed by restriction mapping.

3. Preparation of plant biomass, inoculum, agroinfiltration, and harvesting

[00248] *Nicotiana benthamiana* or *Nicotiana tabacum* plants were grown from seeds in flats filled with a commercial peat moss substrate. The plants were allowed to grow in the greenhouse under a 16/8 photoperiod and a temperature regime of 25°C day/20°C night. Three weeks after seeding, individual plantlets were picked out, transplanted in pots and left to grow in the greenhouse for three additional weeks under the same environmental conditions. Prior to transformation, apical and axillary buds were removed at various times as indicated below, either by pinching the buds from the plant, or by chemically treating the plant

[00249] *Agrobacteria* transfected with constructs 660, 540, 544, 750 or 35SHcPro were grown in a YEB medium supplemented with 10 mM 2-[N-morpholino]ethanesulfonic acid (MES), 20 µM acetosyringone, 50 µg/ml kanamycin and 25 µg/ml of carbenicillin pH5.6 until they reached an OD₆₀₀ between 0.6 and 1.6. *Agrobacterium* suspensions were centrifuged before use and resuspended in infiltration medium (10 mM MgCl₂ and 10 mM MES pH 5.6). Syringe-infiltration was performed as described by Liu and Lomonosoff (2002, *Journal of Virological Methods*, 105:343-348). For vacuum-infiltration, *A. tumefaciens* suspensions were centrifuged, resuspended in the infiltration medium and stored overnight at 4°C. On the day of infiltration, culture batches were diluted in 2.5 culture volumes and allowed to warm before use. Whole plants of *N. benthamiana* or *N. tabacum* were placed upside down in the bacterial suspension in an air-tight stainless steel tank under a vacuum of 20-40 Torr for 2-min. Following syringe or vacuum infiltration, plants were returned to the greenhouse for a 4-5 day incubation period until harvest.

4. Leaf sampling and total protein extraction

[00250] Following incubation, the aerial part of plants was harvested, frozen at -80°C, crushed into pieces. Total soluble proteins were extracted by homogenizing (Polytron) each sample of frozen-crushed plant material in 3 volumes of cold 50 mM Tris pH 7.4, 0.15 M NaCl, and 1 mM phenylmethanesulfonyl fluoride. After homogenization, the slurries were centrifuged at 20,000 g for 20 min at 4°C and these clarified crude extracts (supernatant) kept for analyses. The total protein content of

clarified crude extracts was determined by the Bradford assay (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA) using bovine serum albumin as the reference standard.

5. Size exclusion chromatography of protein extract

[00251] Size exclusion chromatography (SEC) columns of 32 ml Sephacryl™
5 S-500 high resolution beads (S-500 HR : GE Healthcare, Uppsala, Sweden, Cat. No. 17-0613-10) were packed and equilibrated with equilibration/elution buffer (50 mM Tris pH8, 150 mM NaCl). One and a half millilitre of crude protein extract was loaded onto the column followed by an elution step with 45 mL of equilibration/elution buffer. The elution was collected in fractions of 1.5 mL relative
10 protein content of eluted fractions was monitored by mixing 10 µL of the fraction with 200 µL of diluted Bio-Rad protein dye reagent (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA). The column was washed with 2 column volumes of 0.2N NaOH followed by 10 column volumes of 50 mM Tris pH8, 150 mM NaCl, 20% ethanol. Each separation was followed by a calibration of the column with Blue Dextran 2000 (GE Healthcare Bio-
15 Science Corp., Piscataway, NJ, USA). Elution profiles of Blue Dextran 2000 and host soluble proteins were compared between each separation to ensure uniformity of the elution profiles between the columns used.

6. Protein Analysis and Immunoblotting

[00252] Protein concentrations were determined by the BCA protein assay
20 (Pierce Biochemicals, Rockport IL). Proteins were separated by SDS-PAGE under reducing conditions and stained with Coomassie Blue. Stained gels were scanned and densitometry analysis performed using ImageJ Software (NIH).

[00253] Proteins from elution fraction from SEC were precipitated with acetone (Bollag et al., 1996), resuspended in 1/5 volume in equilibration/elution
25 buffer and separated by SDS-PAGE under reducing conditions and electrotransferred onto polyvinylene difluoride (PVDF) membranes (Roche Diagnostics Corporation, Indianapolis, IN) for immunodetection. Prior to immunoblotting, the membranes were blocked with 5% skim milk and 0.1% Tween-20 in Tris-buffered saline (TBS-T) for 16-18h at 4°C.

[00254] Immunoblotting was performed by incubation with a suitable antibody (Table 6), in 2 µg/ml in 2% skim milk in TBS-Tween 20 0.1%. Secondary antibodies used for chemiluminescence detection were as indicated in Table 4, diluted as indicated in 2% skim milk in TBS-Tween 20 0.1%. Immunoreactive complexes were detected by chemiluminescence using luminol as the substrate (Roche Diagnostics Corporation). Horseradish peroxidase–enzyme conjugation of human IgG antibody was carried out by using the EZ-Link Plus® Activated Peroxidase conjugation kit (Pierce, Rockford, IL).

Table 6: Electrophoresis conditions, antibodies, and dilutions for immunoblotting of expressed proteins.

HA sub-type	Influenza strain	Electrophoresis condition	Primary antibody	Dilution	Secondary antibody	Dilution
H1	A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1)	Reducing	FII 10-I50	4 µg/ml	Goat anti-mouse (JIR 115-035-146)	1:10 0
H1	A/Solomon Islands/3/2006 (H1N1)	Reducing	NIBSC 07/104	1:2000	Rabbit anti-sheep (JIR 313-035-045)	1:10 0
H1	A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1)	Reducing	FII 10-I50	4 µg/ml	Goat anti-mouse (JIR 115-035-146)	1:10 0
H2	A/Singapore/1/57 (H2N2)	Non-reducing	NIBSC 00/440	1:1000	Rabbit anti-sheep (JIR 313-035-045)	1:10 0
H5	A/Indonesia/5/2005 (H5N1)	Reducing	ITC IT-003-005V	1:4000	Goat anti-rabbit (JIR 111-035-144)	1:10 0
H5	A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1)	Reducing	NIBSC 07/338	1:750	Rabbit anti-sheep (JIR 313-035-045)	1:10 0
H5	A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1)	Non-reducing	ITC IT-003-005	1:2000	Goat anti-rabbit (JIR 111-035-144)	1:10 0
H6	A/Teal/Hong Kong/W312/97	Non-reducing	BEI NR 663	1:500	Rabbit anti-sheep	1:10 0

	(H6N1)				(JIR 313-035-045)	
H9	A/Hong Kong/1073/99 (H9N2)	Reducing	NIBSC 07/146	1:1000	Rabbit anti-sheep (JIR 313-035-045)	1:10 000

FII: Fitzgerald Industries International, Concord, MA, USA;

NIBIC: National Institute for Biological Standards and Control;

JIR: Jackson ImmunoResearch, West Grove, PA, USA;

BEI NR: Biodefense and emerging infections research resources repository;

ITC: Immune Technology Corporation, Woodside, NY, USA;

[00255] Hemagglutination assay for H5 was based on a method described by Nayak. and Reichl (2004). Briefly, serial double dilutions of the test samples (100 μ L) were made in V-bottomed 96-well microtiter plates containing 100 μ L PBS, leaving 100 μ L of diluted sample per well. One hundred microliters of a 0.25% turkey red blood cells suspension (Bio Link Inc., Syracuse, NY) were added to each well, and plates were incubated for 2h at room temperature. The reciprocal of the highest dilution showing complete hemagglutination was recorded as HA activity. In parallel, a recombinant HA standard (A/Vietnam/1203/2004 H5N1) (Protein Science Corporation, Meriden, CT) was diluted in PBS and run as a control on each plate.

7. Sucrose gradient ultracentrifugation

[00256] One milliliter of fractions 9, 10 and 11 eluted from the gel filtration chromatography on H5-containing biomass were pooled, loaded onto a 20-60% (w/v) discontinuous sucrose density gradient, and centrifuged 17,5 h at 125 000 g (4°C). The gradient was fractionated in 19 3-mL fractions starting from the top, and dialyzed to remove sucrose prior to immunological analysis and hemagglutination assays.

8. Electron microscopy

[00257] Elution fractions from SEC to be observed by electron microscopy (EM) were first concentrated using 30 MWCO ultrafiltration units (Millipore, Billerica, MA, USA). The concentrated fractions were fixed in PBS pH 7.4 containing 2% glutaraldehyde for 24 h at 4°C. Once fixed the samples were adsorbed onto Formvar-coated 200-mesh nickel grids (Canemco, Lakefield, Canada) for 2 min, and the grids were washed twice with deionized water before being stained in 1%

phosphotungstic acid. Observation was performed under transmission electron microscopy at magnifications ranging from 10,000X to 150,000X (for images in Figures 4A and 4B).

[00258] Alternately, one hundred microliters of the samples to be examined were placed in an Airfuge ultracentrifugation tube (Beckman Instruments, Palo Alto, CA, USA). A grid was placed at the bottom of the tube which was then centrifuged 5 min at 120 000 g. The grid was removed, gently dried, and placed on a drop of 3% phosphotungstic acid at pH 6 for staining. Grids were examined on a Hitachi 7100 transmission electron microscope (TEM) (for images in Figures 14B, 15B and 15C).

[00259] For images in Figure 19, Leaf blocks of approximately 1 mm³ were fixed in PBS containing 2,5% glutaraldehyde and washed in PBS containing 3% sucrose before a post-fixation step in 1,33% osmium tetroxide. Fixed samples were imbedded in Spurr resin and ultrathin layers were laid on a grid. Samples were positively stained with 5% uranyl acetate and 0,2% lead citrate before observation. Grids were examined on a Hitachi 7100 transmission electron microscope (TEM).

9. Plasma membrane lipid analysis

[00260] Plasma membranes (PM) were obtained from tobacco leaves and cultured BY2 cells after cell fractionation according to Mongrand *et al.* by partitioning in an aqueous polymer two-phase system with polyethylene glycol 3350/dextran T-500 (6.6% each). All steps were performed at 4 °C.

[00261] Lipids were extracted and purified from the different fractions according to Bligh and Dyer. Polar and neutral lipids were separated by monodimensional HP-TLC using the solvent systems described in Lefebvre *et al.*. Lipids of PM fractions were detected after staining with copper acetate as described by Macala *et al.* Lipids were identified by comparison of their migration time with those of standards (all standards were obtained from Sigma-Aldrich, St-Louis, MO, USA, except for SG which was obtained from Matreya, Pleasant Gap, PA, USA).

10. H5 VLP purification

[00262] Frozen 660-infiltrated leaves of *N. benthamiana* were homogenized in 1.5 volumes of 50 mM Tris pH 8, NaCl 150 mM and 0.04% sodium meta-bisulfite using a commercial blender. The resulting extract was supplemented with 1 mM PMSF and adjusted to pH 6 with 1 M acetic acid before being heated at 42°C for 5 min. Diatomaceous earth (DE) was added to the heat-treated extract to adsorb the contaminants precipitated by the pH shift and heat treatment, and the slurry was filtered through a Whatman paper filter. The resulting clarified extract was centrifuged at 10,000 x g for 10 minutes at RT to remove residual DE, passed through 0.8/0.2 µm Acropack 20 filters and loaded onto a fetuin-agarose affinity column (Sigma-Aldrich, St-Louis, MO, USA). Following a wash step in 400 mM NaCl, 25 mM Tris pH 6, bound proteins were eluted with 1.5 M NaCl, 50 mM MES pH 6. Eluted VLP were supplemented with Tween-80 to a final concentration of 0.0005% (v/v). VLP were concentrated on a 100 kDa MWCO Amicon membrane, centrifuged at 10,000 x g for 30 minutes at 4°C and resuspended in PBS pH 7.4 with 0.01% Tween-80 and 0.01% thimerosal. Suspended VLPs were filter-sterilized before use.

11. Animal studies

Mice

[00263] Studies on the immune response to influenza VLP administration were performed with 6-8 week old female BALB/c mice (Charles River Laboratories). Seventy mice were randomly divided into fourteen groups of five animals. Eight groups were used for intramuscular immunization and six groups were used to test intranasal route of administration. All groups were immunized in a two-dose regiment, the boost immunization being done 3 weeks following the first immunization.

[00264] For intramuscular administration in hind legs, unanaesthetized mice were immunized with either the plant-made VLP H5 vaccine (0.1, 1, 5 or 12 µg), or a control hemagglutinin (HA) antigen. The control HA comprised recombinant soluble hemagglutinin produced based on strain A/Indonesia/5/05 H5N1 and purified from 293 cell culture (Immune Technology Corp., New York, USA) (used at 5 µg per injection unless otherwise indicated). Buffer control was PBS. This antigen consists of amino acids 18-530 of the HA protein, and has a His-tag and a modified cleavage

site. Electron microscopy confirmed that this commercial product is not in the form of VLPs.

[00265] To measure the effect of adjuvant, two groups of animals were immunized with 5 µg plant-made VLP H5 vaccine plus one volume Alhydrogel 2% (alum, Accurate Chemical & Scientific Corporation, Westbury, NY, US) or with 5 µg recombinant hemagglutinin purified from 293 cell culture plus 1 volume alum. Seventy mice were randomly divided into fourteen groups of five animals. Eight groups were used for intramuscular immunization and six groups were used to test intranasal route of administration. All groups were immunized according to a prime-boost regimen, the boost immunization performed 3 weeks following the first immunization.

[00266] For intramuscular administration in hind legs, unanaesthetized mice were immunized with the plant-made H5 VLP (0.1, 1, 5 or 12 µg), or the control hemagglutinin (HA) antigen (5 µg) or PBS. All antigen preparations were mixed with Alhydrogel 1% (alum, Accurate Chemical & Scientific Corporation, Westbury, NY, US) in a 1:1 volume ratio prior to immunizations. To measure the effect of adjuvant, two groups of animals were immunized with either 5 µg plant-made VLP H5 vaccine or with 5 µg of control HA antigen without any adjuvant.

[00267] For intranasal administration, mice were briefly anaesthetized by inhalation of isoflurane using an automated induction chamber. They were then immunized by addition of 4 µl drop/nostril with the plant-made VLP vaccine (0.1 or 1 µg), or with control HA antigen (1 µg) or with PBS. All antigen preparations were mixed with chitosan glutamate 1% (Protosan, Novamatrix/ FMC BioPolymer, Norway) prior to immunizations. The mice then breathed in the solutions. To verify the effect of adjuvant with the intranasal route of administration, two groups of animals were immunized with 1 µg plant-made VLP H5 vaccine or with 1 µg control HA antigen.

Ferrets

[00268] Ten groups of 5 ferrets (male, 18-24 weeks old, mass of approx 1 kg) were used. Treatment for each group is as described in Table 7. The adjuvant used

was Alhydrogel (alum) (Superfos Biosector, Denmark) 2% (final=1%). Vaccine composition was membrane-associated A/Indonesia/5/05 (H5N1) VLPs produced as described. The vaccine control (positive control) was a fully glycosylated membrane-bound recombinant H5 from Indonesia strain produced using adenovirus in 293 cell culture by Immune Technology Corporation (ITC).

Table 7. Treatment groups

Group	n	Product injected to animals	Route of administration	Adjuvant
1	5	PBS (negative control)	i.m.*	-
2	5	Vaccine-plant, 1 µg	i.m.	-
3	5	Vaccine-plant, 1 µg	i.m.	Alum
4	5	Vaccine-plant, 5 µg	i.m.	-
5	5	Vaccine-plant, 5 µg	i.m.	Alum
6	5	Vaccine-plant, 7.5 µg	i.m.	-
7	5	Vaccine-plant, 15 µg	i.m.	-
8	5	Vaccine-plant, 15 µg	i.m.	Alum
9	5	Vaccine-plant, 30 µg	i.m.	-
10	5	Vaccine-control, 5 µg	i.m.	-

*i.m.: intramuscular

[00269] Ferrets were assessed for overall health and appearance (body weight, rectal temperature, posture, fur, movement patterns, breathing, excrement) regularly during the study. Animals were immunized by intramuscular injection (0.5-1.0 total volume) in quadriceps at day 0, 14 and 28; for protocols incorporating adjuvant, the vaccine composition was combined with Alhydrogel immediately prior to immunization in a 1:1 volume ratio). Serum samples were obtained on day 0 before immunizing, and on day 21 and 35. Animals were sacrificed (exsanguination/cardiac puncture) on days 40-45, and , spleens were collected and necropsy performed .

[00270] Anti-influenza antibody titres may be quantified in ELISA assays using homologous or heterologous inactivated H5N1 viruses.

[00271] Hemagglutination inhibitory antibody titers of serum samples (pre-immune, day 21 and day 35) were evaluated by microtiter HAI as described (Aymard et al 1973). Briefly, sera were pretreated with receptor-destroying enzyme, heat-inactivated and mixed with a suspension of erythrocytes (washed red blood cells-RBC). Horse washed RBC (10%) from Lampire are recommended and considering that the assay may vary depending of the source of the RBC (horse-dependant), washed RBCs from 10 horses have been tested to select the most sensitive batch. Alternately, turkey RBC may be used. Antibody titer was expressed as the reciprocal of the highest dilution which completely inhibits hemagglutination.

[00272] Cross-reactive HAI titers: HAI titers of ferrets immunized with a vaccine for the A/Indonesia/5/05 (clade 2.1) were measured using inactivated H5N1 influenza strains from another subclade or clade such as the clade 1 Vietnam strains A/Vietnam/1203/2004 and A/Vietnam/1194/2004 or the A/Anhui/01/2005 (subclade 2.3) or the A/turkey/Turkey/1/05 (subclade 2.2). All analyses were performed on individual samples.

[00273] Data analysis: Statistical analysis (ANOVA) will be performed on all data to establish if differences between groups are statistically significant.

Experimental design for lethal challenge(mice)

[00274] One hundred twenty eight mice were randomly divided into sixteen groups of eight animals, one group being unimmunized and not challenged (negative control). All groups were immunized via intramuscular administration in a two-dose regimen, the second immunization being done 2 weeks following the first immunization.

[00275] For intramuscular administration in hind legs, unanaesthetized mice were immunized with the plant-made H5 VLP (1, 5 or 15 µg), or 15 µg of control HA antigen or PBS. All antigen preparations were mixed with one volume of Alhydrogel 1% prior to immunizations (alum, Accurate Chemical & Scientific Corporation, Westbury, NY, US).

[00276] During the immunization period, mice were weighted once a week and observation and monitored for local reactions at the injection site.

[00277] Twenty two days following the second immunization, anesthetized mice were challenged intranasally (i.n.) into a BL4 containment laboratory (P4-Jean Mérieux-INSERM, Lyon, France) with 4.09×10^6 50% cell culture infective dose (CCID₅₀) of influenza A/Turkey/582/06 virus (kindly provided by Dr. Bruno Lina, Lyon University, Lyon, France). Following challenge, mice were observed for ill clinical symptoms and weighed daily, over a fourteen day period. Mice with severe infection symptoms and weight loss of $\geq 25\%$ were euthanized after anaesthesia.

Blood collection, lung and nasal washes and spleen collection

[00278] Lateral saphenous vein blood collection was performed fourteen days after the first immunization and fourteen days after second immunization on unanaesthetized animal. Serum was collected by centrifuging at 8000 g for 10 min.

[00279] Four weeks after second immunisation, mice were anaesthetized with CO₂ gas and immediately upon termination, cardiac puncture was used to collect blood.

[00280] After final bleeding, a catheter was inserted into the trachea towards the lungs and one ml of cold PBS-protease inhibitor cocktail solution was put into a 1cc syringe attached to the catheter and injected into the lungs and then removed for analysis. This wash procedure was performed two times. The lung washes were centrifuged to remove cellular debris. For nasal washes, a catheter was inserted towards the nasal area and 0.5 ml of the PBS-protease inhibitor cocktail solution was pushed through the catheter into the nasal passages and then collected. The nasal washes were centrifuged to remove cellular debris. Spleen collection was performed on mice immunized intramuscularly with 5 µg of adjuvanted plant-made vaccine or 5 µg adjuvanted recombinant H5 antigen as well as on mice immunized intranasally with 1 µg of adjuvanted plant-made vaccine or 1 µg adjuvanted recombinant H5 antigen. Collected spleens were placed in RPMI supplemented with gentamycin and mashed in a 50 ml conical tube with plunger from a 10 ml syringe. Mashed spleens were rinsed 2 times and centrifuged at 2000 rpm for 5 min and resuspended in ACK lysing buffer for 5 min at room temperature. The splenocytes were washed in PBS-gentamycin, resuspended in 5% RPMI and counted. Splenocytes were used for proliferation assay.

Antibody titers

[00281] Anti-influenza antibody titers of sera were measured at 14 days after the first immunization as well as 14 and 28 days after the second immunisation. The titer were determined by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) using the inactivated virus A/Indonesia/5/05 as the coating antigen. The end-point titers were expressed as the reciprocal value of the highest dilution that reached an OD value of at least 0.1 higher than that of negative control samples.

[00282] For antibody class determination (IgG1, IgG2a, IgG2b, IgG3, IgM), the titers were evaluated by ELISA as previously described.

Hemagglutination inhibition (HI) titers

[00283] Hemagglutination inhibition (HI) titers of sera were measured at 14 and 28 days after the second immunisation as previously described (WHO 2002; Kendal 1982). Inactivated virus preparations from strains A/Indonesia/5/05 or A/Vietnam/1203/2004 were used to test mouse serum samples for HI activity. Sera were pre-treated with receptor-destroying enzyme II (RDE II) (Denka Seiken Co., Tokyo, Japan) prepared from *Vibrio cholerae* (Kendal 1982). HI assays were performed with 0.5% turkey red blood cells. HI antibody titres were defined as the reciprocal of the highest dilution causing complete inhibition of agglutination.

Examples**Example 1: Transient expression of influenza virus A/Indonesia/5/05 (H5N1) hemagglutinin by agroinfiltration in N. benthamiana plants**

[00284] The ability of the transient expression system to produce influenza hemagglutinin was determined through the expression of the H5 subtype from strain A/Indonesia/5/05 (H5N1). As presented in Figure 11, the hemagglutinin gene coding sequence (Acc. #EF541394), with its native signal peptide and transmembrane domain, was first assembled in the plastocyanin expression cassette – promoter, 5'UTR, 3'UTR and transcription termination sequences from the alfalfa plastocyanin gene – and the assembled cassette (660) was inserted into to a pCAMBIA binary

plasmid. This plasmid was then transfected into *Agrobacterium* (AGL1), creating the recombinant strain AGL1/660, which was used for transient expression.

[00285] *N. benthamiana* plants were infiltrated with AGL1/660, and the leaves were harvested after a six-day incubation period. To determine whether H5 accumulated in the agroinfiltrated leaves, protein were first extracted from infiltrated leaf tissue and analyzed by Western blotting using anti-H5 (Vietnam) polyclonal antibodies. A unique band of approximately 72 kDa was detected in extracts (Figure 12), corresponding in size to the uncleaved HA0 form of influenza hemagglutinin. The commercial H5 used as positive control (A/Vietnam/1203/2004; Protein Science Corp., Meriden, CT, USA) was detected as two bands of approximately 48 and 28 kDa, corresponding to the molecular weight of HA1 and HA2 fragments, respectively. This demonstrated that expression of H5 in infiltrated leaves results in the accumulation of the uncleaved translation product.

[00286] The formation of active HA trimers was demonstrated by the capacity of crude protein extracts from AGL1/660-transformed leaves to agglutinate turkey red blood cells (data not shown).

Example 2: Characterization of hemagglutinin-containing structures in plant extracts using size exclusion chromatography

[00287] The assembly of plant-produced influenza hemagglutinin into high molecular weight structures was assessed by gel filtration. Crude protein extracts from AGL1/660-infiltrated plants (1.5 mL) were fractionated by size exclusion chromatography (SEC) on Sephacryl™ S-500 HR columns (GE Healthcare Bio-Science Corp., Piscataway, NJ, USA). Elution fractions were assayed for their total protein content and for HA abundance using immunodetection with anti-HA antibodies (Figure 13A). As shown in Figure 13A, Blue Dextran (2 MDa) elution peaked early in fraction 10 while the bulk of host proteins was retained in the column and eluted between fractions 14 and 22. When proteins from 200 µL of each SEC elution fraction were concentrated (5-fold) by acetone-precipitation and analyzed by Western blotting (Figure 15A, H5), hemagglutinin (H5) was primarily found in fractions 9 to 14 (Figure 13B). Without wishing to be bound by theory, this suggests

that the HA protein had either assembled into a large superstructure or that it has attached to a high molecular weight structure.

[00288] A second expression cassette was assembled with the H1 nucleic acid sequence from A/New Caledonia/20/99 (H1N1) (SEQ ID NO: 33; Figure 16; GenBank Accession No. AY289929) to produce construct 540 (Figure 11). A chimeric gene construct was designed so as to produce a soluble trimeric form of H1 in which the signal peptide originated from a plant protein disulfide isomerase gene, and the transmembrane domain of H1 was replaced by the pII variant of the GCN4 leucine zipper, a peptide shown to self-assemble into trimers (Harbury et al., 1993) (cassette 544, figure 11). Although lacking the transmembrane domain, this soluble trimeric form was capable of hemagglutination (data not shown).

[00289] Protein extracts from plants infiltrated with AGL1/540 or AGL1/544 were fractionated by SEC and the presence of H1 eluted fractions was examined by Western blotting with anti-influenza A antibodies (Fitzgerald, Concord, MA, USA). In AGL1/540-infiltrated leaves, H1 accumulated mainly as a very high molecular weight structure, with the peak was skewed toward smaller size structures (H1; Figure 13C). In AGL1/544-infiltrated leaves, the soluble form of H1 accumulated as isolated trimers as demonstrated by the elution pattern from gel filtration which parallels the host protein elution profile (soluble H1; Figure 13D). In comparison, H1 rosettes (Protein Science Corp., Meriden, CT, USA), consisting in micelles of 5-6 trimers of hemagglutinin eluted at fractions 12 to 16 (Figure 13E), earlier than the soluble form of H1 (Figure 13D) and later than the native H1 (Figure 13C).

[00290] To evaluate the impact of M1 co-expression on hemagglutinin assembly into structure, a M1 expression cassette was assembled using the nucleic acid corresponding to the coding sequence of the A/PR/8/34 (H1N1) M1 (SEQ ID NO: 35; Figure 18; GenBank Accession No. NC_002016). The construct was named 750 and is presented in Figure 11. For the co-expression of M1 and H1, suspensions of AGL1/540 and AGL1/750 were mixed in equal volume before infiltration. Co-infiltration of multiple *Agrobacterium* suspensions permits co-expression of multiple transgenes. The Western blot analysis of SEC elution fractions shows that the co-expression of M1 did not modify the elution profile of the H1 structures, but resulted in a decrease in H1 accumulation in the agroinfiltrated leaves (see Figure 13F).

Example 3: Isolation of H5 structures by centrifugation in sucrose gradient and observation under electron microscopy

[00291] The observation of hemagglutinin structure under electron microscopy (EM) required a higher concentration and purity level than that obtained from SEC on crude leaf protein extracts. To allow EM observation of H5 structures, a crude leaf protein extract was first concentrated by PEG precipitation (20% PEG) followed by resuspension in 1/10 volumes of extraction buffer. The concentrated protein extract was fractionated by S-500 HR gel filtration and elution fractions 9, 10, and 11 (corresponding to the void volume of the column) were pooled and further isolated from host proteins by ultracentrifugation on a 20-60% sucrose density gradient. The sucrose gradient was fractionated starting from the top and the fractions were dialysed and concentrated on a 100 NMWL centrifugal filter unit prior to analysis. As shown on the Western blots and hemagglutination results (Figure 14A), H5 accumulated mainly in fractions 16 to 19 which contained $\approx 60\%$ sucrose, whereas most of the host proteins peaked at fraction 13. Fractions 17, 18, and 19 were pooled, negatively stained, and observed under EM. Examination of the sample clearly demonstrated the presence of spiked spheric structures ranging in size from 80 to 300 nm which matched the morphological characteristics of influenza VLPs (Figure 14B).

Example 4: Purification of influenza H5 VLPs from plant biomass

[00292] In addition to an abundant content of soluble proteins, plant leaf extracts contain a complex mixture of soluble sugars, nucleic acids and lipids. The crude extract was clarified by a pH shift and heat treatment followed by filtration on diatomaceous earth (see *Material and method* section for a detailed description of the clarification method). Figure 15A (lanes 1-4) presents a Coomassie Blue stained gel comparing protein content at the various steps of clarification. A comparison of protein content in the crude extract (lane 1) and in the clarified extract (lane 4) reveals the capacity of the clarification steps to reduce the global protein content and remove most of the major contaminant visible at 50 kDa in crude leaf extracts. The 50 kDa band corresponds to the RuBisCO large subunit, representing up to 30% of total leaf proteins.

[00293] Influenza H5 VLPs were purified from these clarified extracts by affinity chromatography on a fetuin column. A comparison of the load fraction (Figure 15A, lane 5) with the flowthrough (Figure 15A, lane 6) and the eluted VLPs (Figure 15A, lane 7) demonstrates the specificity of the fetuin affinity column for influenza H5 VLPs in plant clarified extract.

[00294] The purification procedure resulted in over 75% purity in H5, as determined by densitometry on the Coomassie Blue stained SDS-PAGE gel (Figure 15A, lane 7). In order to assess the structural quality of the purified product, the purified H5 was concentrated on a 100 NMWL (nominal molecular weight limit) centrifugal filter unit and examined under EM after negative staining. Figure 15B shows a representative sector showing the presence of profuse VLPs. A closer examination confirmed the presence of spikes on the VLPs (figure 15C).

[00295] As shown in Figure 15D, H5 VLPs were purified to approx. 89% purity from clarified leaf extract by affinity chromatography on a fetuin column, based on the density of the Coomassie Blue stained H5 hemagglutinin and on total protein content determination by the BCA method.

[00296] The bioactivity of HA VLPs was confirmed by their capacity to agglutinate turkey red blood cells (data not shown).

[00297] Figure 20B also confirms the identity of the purified VLP visualized by Western blotting and immunodetection with an anti-H5 polyclonal serum (A/Vietnam/1203/2004). A unique band of approximately 72 kDa is detected and corresponds in size to the uncleaved HA0 form of influenza hemagglutinin. Figure 15c shows the VLP structure of the vaccine with the hemagglutinin spikes covering its structure.

[00298] VLPs were formulated for immunization of mice by filtering through a 0.22 μ m filter; endotoxin content was measured using the endotoxin LAL (Limulus Amebocyte Lysate) detection kit (Lonza, Walkersville, MS, USA). The filtered vaccine contained 105,8 $\pm$ 11,6% EU/ml (endotoxin units/ml).

Example 5: Localization of influenza VLPs in plants

[00299] To localize the VLPs and confirm their plasma membrane origin, thin leaf sections of H5-producing plants were fixed and examined under TEM after positive staining. Observation of leaf cells indicated the presence of VLPs in extracellular cavities formed by the invagination of the plasma membrane (Figure 19).
5 The shape and position of the VLPs observed demonstrated that despite the apposition of their plasma membranes on the cell wall, plant cells have the plasticity required to produce influenza VLPs derived from their plasma membrane and accumulate them in the apoplastic space.

Example 6: Plasma Membrane Lipid analysis

10 [00300] Further confirmation of the composition and origin of the plant influenza VLPs was obtained from analyses of the lipid content. Lipids were extracted from purified VLPs and their composition was compared to that of highly purified tobacco plasma membranes by high performance thin layer chromatography (HP-TLC). The migration patterns of polar and neutral lipids from VLPs and control
15 plasma membranes were similar. Purified VLPs contained the major phospholipids (phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine) and sphingolipids (glucosylceramide) found in the plasma membrane (Figure 27A), and both contained free sterols as the sole neutral lipids (Figure 27B). However, immunodetection of a plasma membrane protein marker (ATPase) in purified VLP extracts showed that the VLP
20 lipid bilayer does not contain one of the major proteins associated with plant plasma membranes, suggesting that host proteins may have been excluded from the membranes during the process of VLPs budding from the plant cells (Figure 27C).

Example 7: Immunogenicity of the H5 VLPs and effect of route of administration

25 [00301] Mice were administered plant-made H5 VLPs by intramuscular injection, or intranasal (inhalation). 0.1 to 12 ug of VLPs were injected intramuscularly into mice, with alum as an adjuvant, according to the described methods. Peak antibody titers were observed with the lowest antigen quantity, in a similar magnitude to that of 5 ug recombinant, soluble hemagglutinin (HA) (Figure
30 20A).

[00302] 0.1 to 1 ug plant-made H5 VLPs were administered intranasally with a chitosan adjuvant provided for an antibody response greater than that of the recombinant soluble HA with an alum adjuvant (Figure 20B).

[00303] For both administration routes, and over a range of antigen quantities, seroconversion was observed in all of the mice tested. Recombinant H5 soluble antigen conferred low ($<1/40$) or negligible ($<1/10$ for the non-adjuvanted recombinant H5) HI titres.

Example 8: Hemagglutination-inhibition antibody titer (HAI) H5 VLP

[00304] Figure 21 A, B illustrates the hemagglutination inhibition (HAI) antibody response 14 days following a “boost” with plant-made H5 VLP, or recombinant soluble HA. The lowest dose of antigen (0.1 ug) when administered intramuscularly produced a superior HAI response to a 10-fold greater administration (5 ug) of recombinant soluble HA. Increasing doses of H5 VLP provided a modest increase in HAI over the lowest dose.

[00305] HAI response following intranasal administration was significantly increased in mice administered plant-made H5 VLPs (1.0 or 0.1 ug) compared to those administered 1 ug recombinant soluble HA, which was similar to the negative control. All mice immunized by intramuscular injection of H5 VLPs (from 0.1 to 12 μ g) had higher HAI titers than mice immunised with the control HA antigen (Figure 4a – now 21A). For the same dose of 5 μ g, VLPs induced HAI titers 20 times higher than the corresponding dose of the control HA antigen. VLPs also induced significantly higher HAI titers than the control HA antigen when delivered through the intranasal route (Figure 21b). For a given dose of H5 VLP the levels of HAI titers were lower in mice immunised intranasally than for mice immunised intramuscularly; 1 μ g VLP induced a mean HAI titer of 210 when administered i.m. while the same dose induced a mean HAI titer of 34 administered i.n..

[00306] When administered intramuscularly, all doses of VLPs induced high level of antibodies capable of binding homologous whole inactivated viruses (Figures 20b and 24). No significant difference was found between the plant-made VLP vaccine and the control HA antigen (except the 12 μ g VLP group 14 days after boost),

as both antigen preparations induce high binding antibody titers against the homologous strain. However, when administered intranasally, VLPs induced higher binding antibody titers in than did the control HA antigen (Figure 20b). When mixed with Chitosan, immunization with one microgram VLP induced a reciprocal mean Ab titer of 5 500, 8.6 times higher than the level found in mice immunized with 1 µg of the control HA antigen (reciprocal mean Ab titer of 920).

[00307] The immunogenicity of the plant-derived influenza VLPs was then investigated through a dose-ranging study in mice. Groups of five BALB/c mice were immunized intramuscularly twice at 3-week intervals with 0.1 µg to 12 µg of VLPs containing HA from influenza A/Indonesia/5/05 (H5N1) formulated in alum (1:1 ratio). Hemagglutination-inhibition titers (HI), using whole inactivated virus antigen (A/Indonesia/5/05 (H5N1)), were measured on sera collected 14 days after the second immunization. Immunization with doses of VLP as low as 0.1 µg induced the production of antibodies that inhibited viruses from agglutinating erythrocytes at high dilutions (Figure 21A). Parallel immunization of mice with 5µg of non-VLP alum-adjuvanted control H5 antigen (also from A/Indonesia/5/05) induce an HI response that was 2-3 logs lower than that achieved with the lowest VLP dose.

[00308] For both administration routes, and over a range of antigen quantities, the HAI response is superior in mice administered VLPs.

Example 9: Effect of adjuvant on immunogenicity of H5 VLPs

[00309] Plant-made H5 VLPs have a plasma membrane origin (Figure 19, Example 5). Without wishing to be bound by theory, enveloped viruses or VLPs of enveloped viruses generally acquire their envelope from the membrane they bud through. Plant plasma membranes have a phytosterol complement that is rarely, if ever found in animal cells, and several of these sterols have been demonstrated to exhibit immunostimulatory effects.

[00310] Plant-made H5 VLPs were administered intramuscularly (Figure 22A) or intranasally (Figure 22B) to mice in the presence or absence of an adjuvant, and the HAI (hemagglutination inhibition antibody response) determined. VLPs, in the presence or absence of an added adjuvant (alum or chitosan, as in these examples) in

either system of administration demonstrated a significantly greater HAI hemagglutinin inhibition than recombinant soluble HA. Even in the absence of an added adjuvant (i.e. alum or chitosan), plant-made H5 VLPs demonstrate a significant HAI, indicative of a systemic immune response to administration of the antigen.

5 [00311] Alum enhanced the mean level of HAI titers by a factor of 5 for intramuscular administration of VLP (Figure 22a) and by a factor of 3.7 for the control HA antigen. When administered i.m., 5 µg VLPs induced a mean HAI titer 12 times higher than the corresponding dose of control HA antigen. Chitosan did not
10 boost the mean HAI level of the control HA antigen (Figure 22b) while it increased the mean HAI level of mice immunised with 1 µg VLP administered i.n. by a factor of 5-fold.

Example 10: Antibody isotypes

[00312] Mice administered plant-made H5 VLPs or recombinant soluble HA in the presence or absence of alum as an added adjuvant demonstrate a variety of
15 immunoglobulin isotypes (Figure 23A).

[00313] In the presence of an added adjuvant, the antibody isotype profiles of VLPs and the HA are similar, with IgG1 being the dominant isotype. When VLPs or HA are administered without an added adjuvant, IgG1 response is reduced, but remains the dominant isotype response to VLPs, with IgM, IgG2a, IgG2B and IgG3
20 maintaining similar titers as in the presence of an added adjuvant. IgG1, IgG2a, and IgG2b titers are markedly reduced when HA is administered without an added adjuvant.

[00314] These data, therefore, demonstrate that plant-made VLPs do not require an added adjuvant to elicit a antibody response in a host.

25 [00315] Antibody titers against whole inactivated influenza virus strains (A/Indonesia/5/05; A/Vietnam/1203/04)I in mice administered plant-made VLPs or soluble recombinant HA intramuscularly in the presence of an added antigen are illustrated in Figure 23B. No significant difference is observed in the antibody titers for these influenza strains in mice administered 1 ug or 5 ug of VLPs or 5 ug of
30 soluble HA.

Example 11: Cross-reactivity of serum antibodies induced by the H5 VLP vaccine

[00316] Cross-reactivity of serum antibodies induced by H5 VLP was assessed against whole inactivated influenza viruses of different strains. All VLP doses (from 0.1 to 12 µg) as well as 5 µg of control HA antigen induced high binding antibody titers against a clade 1 strain (A/Vietnam/1194/04), the homologous strain A/Indonesia/5/05 of clade 2.1, and a clade 2.2 strain A/turkey/Turkey/1/05 (Figure 25A).

[00317] However, only the plant-made VLP induced HAI titer against the A/turkey/Turkey/1/05 strain (Figure 25b). HAI titers for the A/Indonesia/5/05 were high for VLPs.

Example 12: Cross-protection conferred by immunization with plant-made H5 VLP

[00318] Mice that previously had been administered a two-dose regimen of A/Indonesia/5/05 H5 VLPs as described, were subsequently challenged intranasally with influenza A/Turkey/582/06 (H5N1) ("Turkey H5N1") infectious virus, and observed. The dose administered, per animal, was 10 LD₅₀ (4.09 X 10⁵ CCID₅₀).

[00319] By 7 days post-challenge, only 37.5% of the mice administered the PBS vaccine control had survived exposure to Turkey H5N1 (Figure 26A). 100% of animals administered the control antigen (HA) or 1, 5 or 15 µg of Indonesia H5 VLPs survived up to 17 days post-challenge, when the experiment was terminated.

[00320] Body mass of the mice was also monitored during the experiment, and the average mass of the surviving mice plotted (Figure 26B). Mice administered 1, 5 or 15 µg of the Indonesia H5 VLPs before challenge did not lose any appreciable mass during the course of the experiment, and in particular mice administered 5 µg of the VLPs appear to have gained significant mass. Negative control mice (no Turkey H5N1 challenge) did not appreciably gain or lose body mass. Positive control mice (not administered VLPs, but challenged with Turkey H5N1) exhibited significant loss of body mass during the course of the experiment, and three of these mice died. As body mass is an average of all mice in the cohort, removal of the 'sickest' mice (the 3 that died) may lead to an apparent overall increase in mass, however note that the

average body mass of the positive control cohort is still significantly below that of the negative or the VLP-treated cohorts.

[00321] These data, therefore, demonstrate that plant-made influenza VLPs comprising the H5 hemagglutinin viral protein induce an immune response specific for pathogenic influenza strains, and that virus-like particles may bud from a plant plasma membrane.

[00322] These data, therefore, demonstrate that plants are capable of producing influenza virus-like particles, and also for the first time, that virus-like particles can bud from a plant plasma membrane.

[00323] Further, using the current transient expression technology, a first antigen lot was produced only 16 days after the sequence of the target HA was obtained. Under the current yields for H5 VLPs, and at an exemplary dose of 5 µg per subject, each kg of infiltrated leaf may produce ~20,000 vaccine doses. This unique combination of platform simplicity, surge capacity and powerful immunogenicity provides for, among other embodiments, a new method response in the context of a pandemic.

Example 13: Characterization of hemagglutinin-containing structures in plant extracts using size exclusion chromatography

[00324] The assembly of plant-produced influenza hemagglutinin of different subtypes into high molecular weight structures was assessed by gel filtration. Crude or concentrated protein extracts from AGL1/660-, AGL1/540-, AGL1/783-, AGL1/780- and AGL1/785-infiltrated plants (1.5 mL) were fractionated by size exclusion chromatography (SEC) on Sephacryl™ S-500 HR columns (GE Healthcare Bio-Science Corp., Piscataway, NJ, USA). As shown in Figure 46, Blue Dextran (2 MDa) elution peaked early in fraction 10. When proteins from 200 µL of each SEC elution fraction were concentrated (5-fold) by acetone-precipitation and analyzed by Western blotting (Figure 46), hemagglutinins were primarily found in fractions 7 to 14, and are indicative of the incorporation of HA into VLPs. Without wishing to be bound by theory, this suggests that the HA protein had either assembled into a large

superstructure or that it has attached to a high molecular weight structure, irrespectively of the subtype produced.

Example 14: Transient expression of seasonal influenza virus hemagglutinin by agroinfiltration in *N. benthamiana* plants

5 [00325] The ability of the transient expression system to produce seasonal influenza hemagglutinins was determined through the expression of the H1 subtype from strains A/Brisbane/59/2007 (H1N1) (plasmid #774), A/New Caledonia/20/1999 (H1N1) (plasmid #540) and A/Solomon Islands/3/2006 (H1N1) (plasmid #775). The hemagglutinin gene coding sequences were first assembled in the plastocyanin
10 expression cassette – promoter, 5'UTR, 3'UTR and transcription termination sequences from the alfalfa plastocyanin gene – and the assembled cassettes were inserted into to a pCAMBIA binary plasmid. The plasmids were then transfected into *Agrobacterium* (AGL1), producing *Agrobacterium* strains AGL1/774, AGL1/540 and AGL1/775, respectively.

15 [00326] *N. benthamiana* plants were infiltrated with AGL1/774, AGL1/540 and AGL1/775, and the leaves were harvested after a six-day incubation period. To determine whether H1 accumulated in the agroinfiltrated leaves, protein were first extracted from infiltrated leaf tissue and analyzed by Western blotting using anti-H1 antibodies. A unique band of approximately 72 kDa was detected in extracts (Figure
20 47), corresponding in size to the uncleaved HA0 form of influenza hemagglutinin. This demonstrated that expression of different annual epidemic strains of hemagglutinin in infiltrated leaves results in the accumulation of the uncleaved translation product.

25 **Example 15: Transient expression of potential pandemic influenza virus hemagglutinin by agroinfiltration in *N. benthamiana* plants**

[00327] The ability of the transient expression system to produce potential influenza hemagglutinins was determined through the expression of the H5 subtype from strains A/Anhui/1/2005 (H5N1) (plasmid #781), A/Indonesia/5/2005 (H5N1)
30 (plasmid #660) and A/Vietnam/1194/2004 (H5N1) (plasmid #782). The

hemagglutinin gene coding sequences were first assembled in the plastocyanin expression cassette – promoter, 5'UTR, 3'UTR and transcription termination sequences from the alfalfa plastocyanin gene – and the assembled cassettes were inserted into to a pCAMBIA binary plasmid. The plasmids were then transfected into *Agrobacterium* (AGL1).

[00328] *N. benthamiana* plants were infiltrated with AGL1/781, AGL1/660 and AGL1/782, and the leaves were harvested after a six-day incubation period. To determine whether H5 accumulated in the agroinfiltrated leaves, protein were first extracted from infiltrated leaf tissue and analyzed by Western blotting using anti-H5 antibodies. A unique band of approximately 72 kDa was detected in extracts (Figure 48), corresponding in size to the uncleaved HA0 form of influenza hemagglutinin. This demonstrated that expression of different potential pandemic strains of hemagglutinin in infiltrated leaves results in the accumulation of the uncleaved translation product.

Example 16: Transient expression of H5 by agroinfiltration in *N. tabacum* plants

[00329] The ability of the transient expression system to produce influenza hemagglutinin in leaves of *Nicotiana tabacum* was analysed through the expression of the H5 subtype from strain A/Indonesia/5/2005 (H5N1) (plasmid #660). The hemagglutinin gene coding sequences were first assembled in the plastocyanin expression cassette – promoter, 5'UTR, 3'UTR and transcription termination sequences from the alfalfa plastocyanin gene – and the assembled cassettes were inserted into to a pCAMBIA binary plasmid. The plasmids were then transfected into *Agrobacterium* (AGL1).

[00330] *N. tabacum* plants were infiltrated with AGL1/660 and the leaves were harvested after a six-day incubation period. To determine whether H5 accumulated in the agroinfiltrated leaves, protein were first extracted from infiltrated leaf tissue and analyzed by Western blotting using anti-H5 antibodies. A unique band of approximately 72 kDa was detected in extracts (Figure 49), corresponding in size to the uncleaved HA0 form of influenza hemagglutinin. This demonstrated that

expression of hemagglutinin in infiltrated *N. tabacum* leaves results in the accumulation of the uncleaved translation product.

Example 17: Immunogenicity of plant-made H5N1 VLP vaccine from A/Indonesia/5/05 (H5N1) in ferrets

5 [00331] A dose escalation study in ferrets was performed to evaluate the immunogenicity of plant derived VLPs. In vitro cross-reactivity of serum antibody induced by the H5 VLP vaccine at 3 doses (1, 5 and 15 ug) was assessed by hemagglutination inhibition of three other H5N1 strains – A/turkey/Turkey/1/05 (clade 2.2), A/Vietnam/1194/04 (clade 1) and A/Anhui/5/05 (all whole, inactivated virus), using serum taken 14 days after the first dose of vaccine (Figure 50A), and 14 days after the 2nd dose (Figure 50 B). For all 3 dose concentrations, cross-reactivity is observed

Example 17: Analysis of the immunogenicity results according to CHMP criteria.

15 [00332] The EMEA's Committee for Medicinal Products for Human Use (CHMP) (<http://www.emea.europa.eu/htms/general/contacts/CHMP/CHMP.html>) sets out three criteria (applied following the second dose) for vaccine efficacy: 1 - Number of seroconversion or significant increase in HI titers (4-fold) >40%; 2 - Mean geometric increase of at least 2.5; 3 - proportion of subjects achieving an HI titer of 1/40 should be at least 70%. Analysis of these criteria in the ferret model is shown in Tables 8-11. (*) is indicative of meeting or exceeding the CHMP criteria. A summary of cross-immunogenicity analysis in relation to CHMP criteria for licensure is shown in Table 12.

25 [00333] Animals were assessed daily for body weight, temperature and overall condition. No sign of sickness or discomfort was recorded during the study. Body weight and temperature was within normal ranges during the study. The vaccine was safe and tolerated by the study animals.

Table 8: Data for homologous strain (A/Indonesia/5/05)

Day	Criteria	Study group								
		1 µg	1 µg adjuvanted	5 µg	5 µg adjuvanted	7.5 µg	15 µg	15 µg adjuvanted	30 µg	5 µg ITC
14 (post 1st inj.)	% 4-fold increase in HI titer	0%	100%	0%	100% *	20%	20%	80% *	0%	0%
	Mean geometric increase	0%	7.6	0%	15.6 *	1.3	1.2	11.2 *	0%	0%
	% of HI titer of 1/40	0%	60%	0%	100% *	20%	0%	80% *	0%	0%
	Mean HI titer		38		78			56		
35 (14 days post boost)	% 4-fold increase in HI titer	0%	100% *	0%	60% *	0%	0%	40% *	0%	0%
	Mean geometric increase	0%	10.8 *	0%	5.9 *	0.7	0%	4 *	0%	0%
	% of HI titer of 1/40	0%	100% *	0%	100% *	0%	0%	100% *	0%	0%
	Mean HI titer		411		465			217		

Table 9: Data for heterologous strain (A/Vietnam/1194/04)

Day	Criteria	Study group								
		1 µg	1 µg adjuvanted	5 µg	5 µg adjuvanted	7.5 µg	15 µg	15 µg adjuvanted	30 µg	5 µg ITC
14 (post 1st inj.)	% 4-fold increase in HI titer		0%		0%			0%		
	Mean geometric increase		1.2		1.2			1.3		
	% of HI titer of 1/40		0%		0%			0%		
35 (post boost)	% 4-fold increase in HI titer		60%		80% *			60%		
	Mean geometric increase		2.3		5.1 *			1.78		
	% of HI titer of 1/40		0%		80% *			20%		

Table 10: Data for heterologous strain (A/turkey/Turkey/1/05)

V81270WO

Day	Criteria	Study group								
		1 µg	1 µg adjuvanted	5 µg	5 µg adjuvanted	7.5 µg	15 µg	15 µg adjuvanted	30 µg	5 µg ITC
14 (post 1st inj.)	% 4-fold increase in HI titer Mean geometric increase % of HI titer of 1/40		40% 1.9 40%		20% 1.7 20%			60% 2.8 40%		
35 (post boost)	% 4-fold increase in HI titer Mean geometric increase % of HI titer of 1/40		80% * 10.6 * 100% *		100% * 20.8 * 100% *			80% * 7.7 * 100% *		

Table 11: Data for heterologous strain (A/Anhui/5/05)

Day	Criteria	Study group								
		1 µg	1 µg adjuvanted	5 µg	5 µg adjuvanted	7.5 µg	15 µg	15 µg adjuvanted	30 µg	5 µg ITC
14 (post 1st inj.)	% 4-fold increase in HI titer Mean geometric increase % of HI titer of 1/40		40% 1.8 20%		20% 1.3 20%			80% * 6.4 * 80% *		
35 (post boost)	% 4-fold increase in HI titer Mean geometric increase % of HI titer of 1/40		100% * 11.8 * 100% *		100% * 14.4 * 80% *			60% * 3 * 80% *		

Table 12: Summary of cross-immunogenicity analysis in relation to CHMP criteria for licensure.

Strain	Criteria	Study group		
		1 µg adjuvanted	5 µg adjuvanted	15 µg adjuvanted
A/turkey/Turkey/1/05 (clade 2.2)	% 4-fold increase in HI titer	80% *	100% *	80% *
	Mean geometric increase	10.6 *	20.8 *	7.7 *
	% of HI titer of 1/40	100% *	100% *	100% *
A/Anhui/1/05 (clade 2.3)	% 4-fold increase in HI titer	100% *	100% *	60% *
	Mean geometric increase	11.8 *	14.4 *	3 *
	% of HI titer of 1/40	100% *	80% *	80% *
A/Vietnam/1194/04 (clade 1)	% 4-fold increase in HI titer	60%	80% *	60%
	Mean geometric increase	2.3	7.1 *	1.78
	% of HI titer of 1/40	0%	80% *	20%

5 Example 18: Selection of heagglutinin nucleotide sequences

[00334] The nucleotide sequences of the HA were retrieved from an influenza sequence database (see URL: flu.lanl.gov), or the NCBI influenza virus resource (see URL: ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/genomes/FLU/FLU.html). For several of the HA nucleic acid sequences, multiple entries are listed in the databases (Table 13). Some variation is associated primarily with the culture system (Origin – MDCK, egg, unknown, viral RNA/clinical isolate); for example, the glycosylation site at position 194 (mature protein numbering) of the HA is absent when type B influenza virus is expressed in allantoic fluid of eggs (see also Chen et al., 2008). For some sequences, domains may be lacking (e.g. incomplete clones, sequencing artifacts, etc.). The hemagglutinin sequence may divided into 5 domains: signal peptide (SP), HA1, HA2, transmembrane (DTm) and cytoplasmic tail. Domains of a first sequence may be combined with a domain from a second existing sequence e.g. the signal peptide of a first strain sequence may be combined with the balance of the hemagglutinin coding sequence from a second strain to provide a complete coding sequence.

Table 13: Variation in Influenza subtypes for selected HA coding sequences

	Strain	Sequence database reference No.	Origin	SP	HA 1	HA2	DTm	Divergence
H1	A/Solomon Islands/3/2006	ISDN231558 (Vaccine rec.)	MDCK	Y	Y	Y	Y	189: R ou G, 220: K (MDCK) T(Egg), 249: Q (MDCK) R(Egg), 550: L (MDCK) R (Egg)
	A/Solomon Islands/3/2006	ISDN238190	Egg	Y	Y	Y	Y	189: R ou G, 220: K (MDCK) T(Egg), 249: Q (MDCK) R(Egg), 550: L (MDCK) R (Egg)
	A/Solomon Islands/3/2006	EU100724	?	Y	Y	Y	Y	189: R ou G, 220: K (MDCK) T(Egg), 249: Q (MDCK) R(Egg), 550: L (MDCK) R (Egg)
	A/Solomon Islands/3/2006	ISDN220951	MDCK	Y	Y	N	N	189: R ou G, 220: K (MDCK) T(Egg), 249: Q (MDCK) R(Egg), 550: L (MDCK) R (Egg)
	A/Solomon Islands/3/2006	ISDN220953	Egg	Y	Y	N	N	189: R ou G, 220: K (MDCK) T(Egg), 249: Q (MDCK) R(Egg), 550: L (MDCK) R (Egg)
	A/Solomon Islands/3/2006	EU124137	Egg	Y	Y	N	N	189: R ou G, 220: K (MDCK) T(Egg), 249: Q (MDCK) R(Egg), 550: L (MDCK) R (Egg)
	A/Solomon Islands/3/2006	EU124135	MDCK	Y	Y	N	N	189: R ou G, 220: K (MDCK) T(Egg), 249: Q (MDCK) R(Egg), 550: L (MDCK) R (Egg)
	A/Solomon Islands/3/2006	EU124177	MDCK	Y	Y	Y	Y	189: R ou G, 220: K (MDCK) T(Egg), 249: Q (MDCK) R(Egg), 550: L (MDCK) R (Egg)
H1	A/Brisbane/59/2007	ISDN282676	MDCK	Y	Y	Y		203: D/I/N D est le plus abondant chez les H1
	A/Brisbane/59/2007	ISDN285101	Egg	Y	Y	N	N	203: D/I/N D est le plus abondant chez les H1
	A/Brisbane/59/2007	ISDN285777	Egg	Y	Y	Y	Y	203: D/I/N D est le plus abondant chez les H1
	A/Brisbane/59/2007	ISDN282677	Egg	Y	Y	Y	Y	203: D/I/N D est le plus abondant chez les H1
H3	A/Brisbane/10/2007	ISDN274893	Egg	Y	Y	Y	Y	202: V/G, 210:L/P, 215: del Ala, 242: S/I

	Strain	Sequence database reference No.	Origin	SP	HA 1	HA2	DTm	Divergence
	A/Brisbane/10/2007	ISDN257648	MDCK	N	Y	Y	Y	202: V/G, 210:L/P, 215: del Ala, 242: S/I
	A/Brisbane/10/2007	ISDN256751	Egg	Y	Y	Y	Y	202: V/G, 210:L/P, 215: del Ala, 242: S/I
	A/Brisbane/10/2007	ISDN273757	Egg	Y	Y	Y	Y	202: V/G, 210:L/P, 215: del Ala, 242: S/I
	A/Brisbane/10/2007	ISDN273759	Egg	Y	Y	Y	Y	202: V/G, 210:L/P, 215: del Ala, 242: S/I
	A/Brisbane/10/2007	EU199248	Egg	N	Y	Y	Y	202: V/G, 210:L/P, 215: del Ala, 242: S/I
	A/Brisbane/10/2007	EU199366	Egg	Y	Y	Y	Y	202: V/G, 210:L/P, 215: del Ala, 242: S/I
	A/Brisbane/10/2007	ISDN257043	Egg	N	Y	Y	Y	202: V/G, 210:L/P, 215: del Ala, 242: S/I
	A/Brisbane/10/2007	EU199250	MDCK	N	Y	Y	Y	202: V/G, 210:L/P, 215: del Ala, 242: S/I
	A/Brisbane/10/2007	ISDN275357	Egg	N	Y	N	N	202: V/G, 210:L/P, 215: del Ala, 242: S/I
	A/Brisbane/10/2007	ISDN260430	Egg	N	Y	Y	Y	202: V/G, 210:L/P, 215: del Ala, 242: S/I

H3	A/Wisconsin/67/2005	ISDN131464 (vaccine rec.)	?	N	Y	Y	N	138: A/S 156: H/Q 186: G/V 196: H/Y
	A/Wisconsin/67/2005	DQ865947	?	N	Y	partial	N	138: A/S 156: H/Q 186: G/V 196: H/Y
	A/Wisconsin/67/2005	EF473424	?	N	Y	Y	N	138: A/S 156: H/Q 186: G/V 196: H/Y
	A/Wisconsin/67/2005	ISDN138723	Egg	N	Y	Y	Y	138: A/S 156: H/Q 186: G/V 196: H/Y
	A/Wisconsin/67/2005	EF473455	Egg	N	Y	Y	Y	138: A/S 156: H/Q 186: G/V 196: H/Y
	A/Wisconsin/67/2005	ISDN138724	?	N	Y	Y	Y	138: A/S 156: H/Q 186: G/V 196: H/Y

	Strain	Sequence database reference No.	Origin	SP	HA 1	HA2	DTm	Divergence
B	B/Malaysia /2506/2004	ISDN126 672 (vaccine rec.)	Egg	Y	Y	N	N	120 K/N 210 T/A
	B/Malaysia /2506/2004	EF566433	Egg	Y	Y	N	N	120 K/N 210 T/A
	B/Malaysia /2506/2004	ISDN231 265	Egg	Y	Y	Y	Y	120 K/N 210 T/A
	B/Malaysia /2506/2004	ISDN231 557	MDCK	Y	Y	Y	Y	120 K/N 210 T/A
	B/Malaysia /2506/2004	EF566394	MDCK	Y	Y	N	N	120 K/N 210 T/A
	B/Malaysia /2506/2004	EU12427 4	Egg	Y	Y	Y	Y	120 K/N 210 T/A
	B/Malaysia /2506/2004	EU12427 5	MDCK	Y	Y	Y	Y	120 K/N 210 T/A
	B/Malaysia /2506/2004	ISDN124 776	MDCK	Y	Y	N	N	120 K/N 210 T/A
B	B/Florida/4 /2006	ISDN261 649	Egg	Y	Y	Y	N	lacking glycosylation site at position 211; 10 amino acids of DTm/cytoplasmic tail
	B/Florida/4 /2006	EU10060 4	MDCK	N	Y	N	N	
	B/Florida/4 /2006	ISDN218 061	MDCK	N	Y	N	N	
	B/Florida/4 /2006	ISDN285 778	Egg	Y	Y	Y	Y	Includes cytoplasmic tail
B	B/Brisbane /3/2007	ISDN256 628	Egg	N	Y	N	N	lacking glycosylation site at position 211
	B/Brisbane /3/2007	ISDN263 782	Egg	Y	Y	Y	Y	lacking glycosylation site at position 211
	B/Brisbane /3/2007	ISDN263 783	MDCK	Y	Y	Y	Y	
H5	A/Viet Nam/1194/ 2004	ISDN386 86 (Vaccine rec.)	?	Y	Y	Y	Y	

	Strain	Sequence database reference No.	Origin	SP	HA 1	HA2	DTm	Divergence
	A/Viet Nam/1194/2004	AY651333	?	Y	Y	Y	Y	
	A/Viet Nam/1194/2004	EF541402	?	Y	Y	Y	Y	
H5	A/Anhui/1/2005	DQ37928 (vaccine rec.)	?	Y	Y	Y	Y	
	A/Anhui/1/2005	ISDN131465	Egg	Y	Y	Y	Y	
H7	A/Chicken/Italy/13474/1999	AJ91720	ARN gen	Y	Y	Y	Y	
H7	A/Equine/Prague/56	AB298277 (Lab reassortant)	?	Y	Y	Y	Y	152 (R/G) 169 (T/T) 208 (N/D) (glycosylation site abolished)
	A/Equine/Prague/56	X62552	?	Y	Y	Y	Y	
H9	A/Hong Kong/1073/1999	AJ404626	?	Y	Y	Y	Y	
	A/Hong Kong/1073/1999	AB080226	?	N	Y	N	N	
H2	A/Singapore/1/1957	AB296074	?	Y	Y	Y	Y	
	A/Singapore/1/1957	L20410	RNA	Y	Y	Y	Y	
	A/Singapore/1/1957	L11142	?	Y	Y	Y	Y	
H2	A/Japan/305/1957	L20406	?	Y	Y	Y	Y	
	A/Japan/305/1957	L20407	?	Y	Y	Y	Y	
	A/Japan/305/1957	CY014976	?	Y	Y	Y	Y	
	A/Japan/305/1957	AY209953	?	Y	Y	N	N	
	A/Japan/305/1957	J02127	?	Y	Y	Y	Y	

	Strain	Sequence database reference No.	Origin	SP	HA 1	HA2	DTm	Divergence
	A/Japan/305/1957	DQ508841	?	Y	Y	Y	Y	
	A/Japan/305/1957	AY643086	?	Y	Y	Y	N	
	A/Japan/305/1957	AB289337	?	Y	Y	Y	Y	
	A/Japan/305/1957	AY643085	?	Y	Y	Y	Y	
	A/Japan/305/1957	AY643087	Drug resistant	Y	Y	Y	N	
H6	A/Teal/Hong Kong/W312/1997 (H6N1)	AF250479	Egg	Y	Y	Y	Y	

Y, N – Yes, No, respectively

SP – presence of signal peptide sequence Y/N

HA1 – complete HA1 domain Y/N

HA2 – complete HA2 domain Y/N

5 DTm – complete transmembrane domain Y/N

Strain: H1 from A/Solomon Islands/3/2006

[00335] Eight amino acid sequences were compared, and variations identified. (Table 14). Position 171 exhibited a variation of glycine (G) or arginine (R) in some sequences.

10

Table 14: A/Solomon Islands/3/2006 amino acid variation

Amino acid #	MDCK	Egg
212	K	T
241	Q	R
542	L	R

Numbering from the starting M

Strain: H1 from A/Brisbane/59/2007

[00336] Position 203 exhibited a variation of aspartic acid (D), isoleucine (I) or asparagine (N).

Strain: H3 from A/Brisbane/10/2007

- 5 [00337] Sequence variations were observed at 5 positions (Table 15). In position 215, a deletion is observed in two sampled sequences.

Table 15: H3 from A/Brisbane/10/2007 amino acid variation

	Origin	202, 210, 215, 235 242*				
ISDN274893	Egg	V	L	-	Y	I
ISDN273759	Egg	G	P	A	S	I
EU199248	Egg	G	P	A	S	I
EU199366	Egg	G	P	A	S	I
ISDN273757	Egg	V	L	-	S	S
ISDN257043	Egg	G	P	A	S	I
EU199250	MDCK	G	L	A	S	I
ISDN375357	Egg	G	P	A	S	I
ISDN260430	Egg	G	P	A	S	I
ISDN256751	Egg	G	P	A	S	I
ISDN257648	MDCK	G	L	A	S	I

*Numbering from the starting M

10

Strain: H3 from A/Wisconsin/67/2005

[00338] Sequence variations in this strain were observed at 4 positions (Table 16).

Table 16: H3 from A/Wisconsin/67/2005 amino acid variation

	Origin	138, 156, 186, 196
ISDN138724	Unknown	A H G H
DQ865947	Unknown	S H V Y
EF473424	Unknown	A H G H
ISDN138723	Egg	S Q V Y
ISDN131464	Unknown	A H G H
EF473455	Egg	A H G H

*Numbering from the mature protein

Strain: B from B/Malaysia/2506/2004

5 [00339] Variation at two positions is observed (Table 17). Position 120 is not a glycosylation site; position 210 is involved in glycosylation; this glycosylation is abolished following culture in eggs.

Table 17: Hemagglutinin from B/Malaysia/2506/2004 amino acid variation

Amino acid #	MDCK	Egg
120	K	N
210	T	A

* Numbering from the middle of SP

10

Strain: hemagglutinin from B/Florida/4/2006; ISDN261649

15 [00340] Observed variations include amino acid sequence variation at position 211, depending on the culture system. Asparagine (N) is found in sequences isolated from MDCK cells, while glutamic acid (D) is found in sequence isolated from eggs. Position 211 is a glycosylation site, and is abolished following culture in eggs.

Strain: H2 from A/Singapore/1/1957

[00341] Sequence variations were observed in 6 positions (Table 18).

Table 18: H2 from A/Singapore/1/1957 amino acid variation

	Origin	Amino acid No. 166 168 199\236 238 358					
L20410	Viral RNA	K	E	T	L	S	V
L11142	Unknown	E	G	K	L	S	I
AB296074	Unknown	K	G	T	Q	G	V
Consensus A/Japan/305/1957		K	G	T	Q/L	G	V

¹ Numbering from the mature protein

5 *Strains: H5 from A/Vietnam/1194/2004 and H5 from A/Anhui/1/2005*

[00342] There were no variations observed in the amino acid sequence upon aligning the primary sequences of either of these H5 strains.

Strain: H6 from A/Teal/Hong Kong/W312/1997

[00343] Only one entry was available for strain (AF250179).

10 *Strain: H7 from A/Equine/Prague/56*

[00344] A total of 2 sequence entries were found in the databases. The entry AB298877 was excluded as it is a laboratory reassortant.

Strain: H9 from A/Hong Kong/1073/1999; AJ404626

15 [00345] A total of 2 sequence entries were found in the databases. Only one was complete.

[00346] All citations are hereby incorporated by reference.

[00347] The present invention has been described with regard to one or more embodiments. However, it will be apparent to persons skilled in the art that a number

of variations and modifications can be made without departing from the scope of the invention as defined in the claims.

References:

- Aymard, H. M., M. T. Coleman, W. R. Dowdle, W. G. Laver, G. C. Schild, and R. G. Webster. 1973. Influenza virus neuraminidase-inhibition test procedures. Bull. W.H.O. 48: 199-202
- Bollag, D.M., Rozycki, M.D., and Edelstein, S.J. (1996) *Protein methods (2nd edition)*. Wiley-Liss, New York, USA.
- Bligh, E.G., & Dyer, W.J. *Can. J. Med. Sci.* **37**, 911-917 (1959).
- Chen, B.J., Leser, G.P., Morita, E., and Lamb R.A. (2007) Influenza virus hemagglutinin and neuraminidase, but not the matrix protein, are required for assembly and budding of plasmid-derived virus-like particles. *J. Virol.* **81**, 7111-7123.
- Chen Z, Aspelund A, Jin H. 2008 Stabilizing the glycosylation pattern of influenza B hemagglutinin following adaptation to growth in eggs. *Vaccine* vol 26 p 361-371
- Crawford, J. , Wilkinson, B. , Vosnesensky, A. , Smith, G. , Garcia, M. , Stone, H. , and Perdue, M. L. (1999). Baculovirus-derived hemagglutinin vaccines protect against lethal influenza infections by avian H5 and H7 subtypes. *Vaccine* **17**, 2265-2274.
- Darveau, A., Pelletier, A. & Perreault, J. PCR-mediated synthesis of chimeric molecules. *Methods Neurosc.* **26**, 77-85 (1995).
- Grgacic EVL, Anderson DA. Virus-like particles: passport to immune recognition. *Methods* 2006; **40**: 60-65.
- Gillim-Ross, L., and Subbarao, K. (2006) Emerging respiratory viruses: challenges and vaccine strategies. *Clin. Microbiol. Rev.* **19**, 614-636.
- Gomez-Puertas, P., Mena, I., Castillo, M., Vivo, A., Perez-Pastrana, E. and Portela, A. (1999) Efficient formation of influenza virus-like particles: dependence on the expression level of viral proteins. *J. Gen. Virol.* **80**, 1635-1645.

- Gomez-Puertas, P., Albo, C., Perez-Pastrana, E., Vivo, A., and Portela, A. (2000) Influenza Virus protein is the major driving force in virus budding. *J Virol.* 74, 11538-11547.
- Hamilton, A., Voinnet, O., Chappell, L. & Baulcombe, D. Two classes of short interfering RNA in RNA silencing. *EMBO J.* 21, 4671-4679 (2002).
- Höfgen, R. & Willmitzer, L. Storage of competent cells for *Agrobacterium* transformation. *Nucleic Acid Res.* 16, 9877 (1988).
- Harbury PB, Zhang T, Kim PS, Alber T. (1993) A switch between two-, three-, and four-stranded coiled coils in GCN4 leucine zipper mutants. *Science*; 262: 1401-1407)
- Horimoto T., Kawaoka Y. Strategies for developing vaccines against h5N1 influenza a viruses. *Trends in Mol. Med.* 2006; 12(11):506-514.
- Huang Z, Elkin G, Maloney BJ, Beuhner N, Arntzen CJ, Thanavala Y, Mason HS. Virus-like particle expression and assembly in plants: hepatitis B and Norwalk viruses. *Vaccine.* 2005 Mar 7;23(15):1851-8.
- Johansson, B. E. (1999). Immunization with influenza A virus hemagglutinin and neuraminidase produced in recombinant baculovirus results in a balanced and broadened immune response superior to conventional vaccine. *Vaccine* 17, 2073-2080.
- Latham, T. , and Galarza, J. M. (2001). Formation of wild-type and chimeric influenza virus-like particles following simultaneous expression of only four structural proteins. *J. Virol.* 75,6154- 6165.
- Lefebvre, B. *et al. Plant Physiol.* **144**, 402-418 (2007).
- Leutwiler LS et al 1986. *Nucleic Acid Sresearch* 14910):4051-64
- Liu, L & Lomonossoff, G.P. Agroinfection as a rapid method for propagating Cowpea mosaic virus-based constructs. *J. Virol. Methods* 105, 343-348 (2002).
- Macala, L.J., Yo, R.K. & Ando, S. *J Lipid Res.* **24**, 1243-1250 (1983)

- Mattanovich, D., Rüker, F., da Câmara Machado, A., Laimer, M., Regner, F., Steinkellner, H., Himmeler, G., and Katinger, H. (1989) Efficient transformation of *Agrobacterium* spp. By electroporation. *Nucl. Ac. Res.* 17, 6747.
- 5 Mena, I., Vivo, A., Perez, E., and Portela, A. (1996) Rescue of synthetic chloramphenicol acetyltransferase RNA into influenza virus-like particles obtained from recombinant plasmids. *J. Virol.* 70, 5016-5024.
- Mongrand S, Morel J, Laroche J, Claverol S, Carde JP, Hartmann MA et al.. Lipid rafts in higher plant cells. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* 2004; 279(35): 36277-36286.
- 10 Neumann, G., Watanabe, T., and Kawaoka, Y. (2000) Plasmid-driven formation of virus-like particles. *J. Virol.* 74, 547-551.
- Nayak DP, Reichl U. (2004) Neuraminidase activity assays for monitoring MDCK cell culture derived influenza virus. *J Virol Methods* 122(1):9-15.
- 15 Olsen, C. W. , McGregor, M. W. , Dybdahl-Sissoko, N. , Schram, B. R. , Nelson, K. M. , Lunn, D., Macklin, M. D. , and Swain, W. F. (1997). Immunogenicity and efficacy of baculovirus- expressed and DNA-based equine influenza virus hemagglutinin vaccines in mice. *Vaccine* 15, 1149-1156.
- Quan FS, Huang C, Compans RW, Kang SM. Virus-like particle vaccine induces protective immunity against homologous and heterologous strains of influenza virus. *Journal of Virology* 2007; 81(7): 3514-3524.
- 20 Rowe, T. et al. 1999. Detection of antibody to avian influenza a (h5N1) virus in human serum by using a cmbiation of serologic assays. *J. Clin Microbiol* 37(4):937-43
- Saint-Jore-Dupas C et al. 2007. From planta to pharma with glycosylation in the toolbox. *Trends in Biotechnology* 25(7) :317-23
- 25 Sambrook J, and Russell DW. *Molecular cloning: a laboratory manual*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 2001.

- Stockhaus J et al 1987. Analysis of cis-active sequences involved in the leaf-specific expression of a potato gene in transgenic plants. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences U.S.S.* 84(22):7943-7947.
- 5 Stockhaus J et al 1989. Identification of enhancer elements in the upstream region of the nuclear photosynthetic gene ST-LS1. *Plant Cell.* 1(8):805-13.
- Suzuki, Y. (2005) Sialobiology of influenza. Molecular mechanism of host range variation of influenza viruses. *Biol. Pharm. Bull* 28, 399-408.
- Tsuji M., *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.*, 63 (2006); 1889-1898
- Wakefield L., G.G. Brownlee *Nuc Acid Res.* 17 (1989); 8569-8580.
- 10 Kendal, AP, Pereira MS, Skehel J. Concepts and procedures for laboratory-based influenza surveillance. Atlanta: CDC; 1982. p.B17-B35
- WHO. Manual on animal influenza diagnosis and surveillance. Department of communicable disease surveillance and response. World Health Organisation Global Influenza Program. 2002.
- 15 Skehel JJ and Wildy DC *Ann Rev Biochem* 2000 69:531-69
- Vaccaro L et al 2005. *Biophysical J.* 88:25-36.
- Gamblin, S.J., Haire, L.F., Russell, R.J., Stevens, D.J., Xiao, B., Ha, Y., Vasisht, N., Steinhauer, D.A., Daniels, R.S., Elliot, A., Wiley, D.C., Skehel, J.J. (2004) The structure and receptor binding properties of the 1918 influenza hemagglutinin.
- 20 *Science* 303: 1838-1842

WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

1. A method of producing influenza virus like particles (VLPs) in a plant comprising:
 - a) introducing a nucleic acid comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an influenza hemagglutinin (HA) operatively linked to a regulatory region active in a plant into the plant, or portion thereof,
 - b) incubating the plant under conditions that permit the expression of the nucleic acid, thereby producing the VLPs.
 - c) harvesting the plant, and
 - d) purifying the VLPs, wherein the VLPs range in size from 80-300 nm.
2. The method of claim 1, wherein the nucleotide sequence is selected from the group consisting of H1, H2, H3, H4, H5, H6, H7, H8, H9, H10, H11, H12, H13, H14, H15, and H16.
3. The method of claim 1, wherein in the step of introducing (step a), the nucleic acid is transiently expressed in the plant.
4. The method of claim 1, wherein, in the step of introducing (step a), the nucleic acid is stably expressed in the plant.
5. A virus like particle (VLP) produced by the method of claim 1 comprising an influenza virus hemagglutinin (HA) protein and one or more than one lipid derived from a plant.
6. The virus like particle (VLP) of claim 5, wherein the influenza HA protein is H5 Indonesia.
7. A composition comprising an effective dose of the VLP of claim 5 for inducing an immune response and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
8. The use of the virus like particle of claim 5, for the preparation of a medicament for inducing immunity to an influenza virus infection in a subject in need thereof.

9. The use of claim 8, wherein the virus like particle is administered to a subject orally, intradermally, intranasally, intramuscularly, intraperitoneally, intravenously, or subcutaneously.
10. A virus like particle (VLP) produced by the method of claim 1 comprising an influenza virus HA bearing plant-specific N-glycans, or modified N-glycans.
11. A composition comprising an effective dose of the VLP of claim 10 for inducing an immune response and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
12. A use of inducing immunity to an influenza virus infection in a subject, comprising administering the composition of claim 11.
13. The use of claim 12, wherein the composition is administered to a subject orally, intradermally, intranasally, intramuscularly, intraperitoneally, intravenously, or subcutaneously.

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Medicago Inc.
 D'Aoust, Marc-Andre
 Couture, Manon
 Ors, Frederic
 Trepanier, Sonia
 Lavoie, Pierre-Olivier
 Dargis, Michele
 Vezina, Louis-Philippe
 Landry, Nathalie

<120> Influenza Virus-Like Particles (VLPS) Comprising Hemagglutinin

<130> V81270WO

<160> 76

<170> PatentIn version 3.5

<210> 1
 <211> 1556
 <212> DNA
 <213> Influenza Virus

<400> 1
 agatcttctgc tgacacaata tgtataggct accatgccaa caactcaacc gacactgttg 60
 acacagtact tgagaagaat gtgacagtga cacactctgt caacctactt gaggacagtc 120
 acaatggaaa actatgtcta ctaaaaggaa tagccccact acaattgggt aattgcagcg 180
 ttgccggatg gatcttagga aaccagaat gcgaattact gatttccaag gaatcatggt 240
 cctacattgt agaaacacca aatcctgaga atggaacatg ttaccagggt tatttcgccg 300
 actatgagga actgaggag caattgagtt cagtatcttc atttgagaga ttcgaaatat 360
 tcccaaaga aagctcatgg cccaaccaca ccgtaaccgg agtatcagca tcatgctccc 420
 ataattggaa aagcagtttt tacagaaatt tgctatggct gacggggaag aatggtttgt 480
 acccaaacct gagcaagtcc tatgtaaaca acaaagagaa agaagtcctt gtactatggg 540
 gtgttcatca cccgcctaac atagggaacc aaagggcact ctatcataca gaaaatgctt 600
 atgtctctgt agtgtcttca cattatagca gaagattcac ccagaaata gccaaaagac 660
 ccaaagtaag agatcaggaa ggaagaatca actactactg gactctgctg gaacctgggg 720
 atacaataat atttgaggca aatggaaatc taatagcgcc atgggatgct tttgactga 780
 gtagaggctt tggatcagga atcatcacct caaatgcacc aatggatgaa tgtgatgcga 840
 agtgtcaaac acctcaggga gctataaaca gcagtcttcc tttccagaat gtacaccag 900
 tcacaatagg agagtgtcca aagtatgtca ggagtgcata attaaggatg gttacaggac 960
 taaggaacat cccatccatt caatccagag gtttggttgg agccattgcc ggtttcattg 1020
 aaggggggtg gactggaatg gtagatgggt ggtatgggtt tcatcatcag aatgagcaag 1080

gatctggcta tgctgcagat caaaaaagta cacaaaatgc cattaacggg attacaaaca	1140
aggtcaattc tgtaattgag aaaatgaaca ctcaattcac agctgtgggc aaagagttca	1200
acaaattgga aagaaggatg gaaaacttaa ataaaaaagt tgatgatggg tttctagaca	1260
tttggacata taatgcagaa ttgttggttc tactggaaaa tgaaaggact ttggatttcc	1320
atgactccaa tgtgaagaat ctgtatgaga aagtaaaaag ccaattaaag aataatgcca	1380
aagaaatagg aaacgggtgt tttgagttct atcacaagtg taacaatgaa tgcattggaga	1440
gtgtgaaaaa tggtagctat gactatccaa aatattccga agaatacaag ttaaacaggg	1500
agaaaattga tggagtgaaa ttggaatcaa tgggagtata ctaagagctc aggcct	1556

<210> 2
 <211> 219
 <212> DNA
 <213> Influenza Virus

<400> 2	
ggtacctatg actatccaaa atattccgaa gaatcaaagt taaacaggga gaaaattgat	60
ggagtgaat tggaatcaat gggagtatac cagattctgg cgatctactc aactgtcgcc	120
agttccctgg ttcttttggc ctccctgggg gcaatcagct tctggatgtg ttccaatggg	180
tctttgcagt gtagaatatg catctaagag cttaggcct	219

<210> 3
 <211> 1719
 <212> DNA
 <213> Influenza Virus

<400> 3	
aagcttatgg agaaaatagt gcttcttctt gcaatagtca gtcttgtaa aagtgatcag	60
atttgcatgt gttacatgac aaacaattca acagagcagg ttgacacaat catggaaaag	120
aacgttactg ttacacatgc ccaagacata ctggaaaaga cacacaacgg gaagctctgc	180
gatctagatg gagtgaagcc tctaatttta agagattgta gtgtagctgg atggctctc	240
gggaacccaa tgtgtgacga attcatcaat gtaccggaat ggtcttacat agtggagaag	300
gccaatccaa ccaatgacct ctgttaccga gggagtttca acgactatga agaactgaaa	360
cacctattga gcagaataaa ccatttttagg aaaattcaaa tcatcccaa aagttcttgg	420
tccgatcatg aagcctcatc aggagtttagc tcagcatgtc catacctggg aagtcctctc	480
tttttttaga atgtgggtatg gcttatcaaa aagaacagta catacccaac aataaagaaa	540
agctacaata ataccaacca agaggatctt ttggtagtgt ggggaattca ccattcctaat	600
gatgcggcag agcagacaag gctatatcaa aaccaacca cctatatttc cattgggaca	660
tcaacactaa accagagatt ggtacaaaa atagctacta gatccaaagt aaacgggcaa	720

```

agtggaagga tggagttctt ctggacaatt ttaaaaccta atgatgcaat caacttcgag      780
agtaatggaa atttcattgc tccagaatat gcatacaaaa ttgtcaagaa aggggactca      840
gcaattatga aaagtgaatt ggaatatggt aactgcaaca ccaagtgtca aactccaatg      900
ggggcgataa actctagtat gccattccac aacatacacc ctctcaccat cggggaatgc      960
cccaaatatg tgaaatcaaa cagattagtc cttgcaacag ggctcagaaa tagccctcaa     1020
agagagagca gaagaaaaaa gagaggacta tttggagcta tagcaggttt tatagaggga     1080
ggatggcagg gaatggtaga tggttggtat gggaccacc atagcaatga gcaggggagt     1140
gggtacgctg cagacaaaga atccactcaa aaggcaatag atggagtcac caataaggtc     1200
aactcaatca ttgacaaaat gaacactcag tttgaggccg ttggaaggga atttaataac     1260
ttagaaagga gaatagagaa tttaaacaag aagatggaag acgggtttct agatgtctgg     1320
acttataatg ccgaacttct ggttctcatg gaaaatgaga gaactctaga ctttcatgac     1380
tcaaattgta agaacctcta cgacaaggtc cgactacagc ttagggataa tgcaaaggag     1440
ctgggtaacg gttgtttcga gttctatcac aaatgtgata atgaatgtat ggaaagtata     1500
agaaacggaa cgtacaacta tccgcagtat tcagaagaag caagattaaa aagagaggaa     1560
ataagtgggg taaaattgga atcaatagga acttaccaa tactgtcaat ttattcaaca     1620
gtggcgagtt ccctagcact ggcaatcatg atggctggtc tatctttatg gatgtgctcc     1680
aatggatcgt tacaatgcag aatttgcatt taagagctc      1719

```

<210> 4
 <211> 25
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Primer

<400> 4
 gtattagtaa ttagaatttg gtgtc 25

<210> 5
 <211> 44
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Primer

<400> 5
 gcaagaagaa gcactatctt ctccattttc tctcaagatg atta 44

<210> 6

<211> 45
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Primer

<400> 6
 ttaatcatct tgagagaaaa tggagaaaat agtgcttctt cttgc 45

<210> 7
 <211> 38
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Primer

<400> 7
 actttgagct cttaaagca aattctgcat tgtaacga 38

<210> 8
 <211> 1471
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Expression Cassette

<400> 8
 agaggtagcc cgggctggta tatttatatg ttgtcaaata actcaaaaac cataaaagtt 60
 taagtttagca agtgtgtaca tttttacttg aacaaaaata ttcacctact actgttataa 120
 atcattatta aacattagag taaagaaata tggatgataa gaacaagagt agtgatattt 180
 tgacaacaat tttgttgcaa catttgagaa aattttgttg ttctctcttt tcattgggtca 240
 aaaacaatag agagagaaaa aggaagaggg agaataaaaa cataatgtga gtatgagaga 300
 gaaagttgta caaaagttgt accaaaatag ttgtacaaat atcattgagg aatttgacaa 360
 aagctacaca aataagggtt aattgctgta aataaataag gatgacgcat tagagagatg 420
 taccattaga gaatttttgg caagtcatta aaaagaaaga ataaattatt tttaaaatta 480
 aaagttgagt catttgatta aacatgtgat tatttaatga attgatgaaa gagttggatt 540
 aaagttgtat tagtaattag aatttggtgt caaatttaat ttgacatttg atcttttctt 600
 atatattgcc ccatagagtc agttaactca tttttatatt tcatagatca aataagagaa 660
 ataacgggtat attaatacctt ccaaaaaaaa aaaacgggtat atttactaaa aaatctaagc 720
 cacgtaggag gataacagga tccccgtagg aggataacat ccaatccaac caatcacaaac 780
 aatcctgatg agataaccca ctttaagccc acgcatctgt ggcacatcta cattatctaa 840
 atcacacatt cttccacaca tctgagccac acaaaaacca atccacatct ttatcaccca 900

```

ttctataaaa aatcacactt tgtgagtcta cactttgatt cccttcaaac acatacaaag      960
agaagagact aattaattaa ttaatcatct tgagagaaaa tggcgaaaaa cgttgcgatt      1020
ttcggcttat tgtttttctct tcttgtgttg gttccttctc agatctgagc tctaagttaa      1080
aatgcttctt cgtctcctat ttataatatg gtttgttatt gttaattttg ttcttgtaga      1140
agagcttaat taatcgttgt tggtatgaaa tactatttgt atgagatgaa ctggtgtaat      1200
gtaattcatt tacataagtg gagtcagaat cagaatgttt cctccataac taactagaca      1260
tgaagacctg ccgcgtacaa ttgtcttata tttgaacaac taaaattgaa catcttttgc      1320
cacaacttta taagtgggta atatagctca aatatatggg caagttcaat agattaataa      1380
tggaatatat agttatcgaa attcattaac aatcaactta acgttattaa ctactaattt      1440
tatatcatcc cctttgataa atgatagtac a                                     1471

```

```

<210> 9
<211> 565
<212> PRT
<213> Influenza Virus

```

```

<400> 9

```

```

Met Lys Ala Lys Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Cys Thr Phe Thr Ala Thr Tyr
1           5           10          15

```

```

Ala Asp Thr Ile Cys Ile Gly Tyr His Ala Asn Asn Ser Thr Asp Thr
          20           25           30

```

```

Val Asp Thr Val Leu Glu Lys Asn Val Thr Val Thr His Ser Val Asn
35           40           45

```

```

Leu Leu Glu Asp Ser His Asn Gly Lys Leu Cys Leu Leu Lys Gly Ile
50           55           60

```

```

Ala Pro Leu Gln Leu Gly Asn Cys Ser Val Ala Gly Trp Ile Leu Gly
65           70           75           80

```

```

Asn Pro Glu Cys Glu Leu Leu Ile Ser Lys Glu Ser Trp Ser Tyr Ile
85           90           95

```

```

Val Glu Thr Pro Asn Pro Glu Asn Gly Thr Cys Tyr Pro Gly Tyr Phe
100          105          110

```

```

Ala Asp Tyr Glu Glu Leu Arg Glu Gln Leu Ser Ser Val Ser Ser Phe
115          120          125

```

Glu Arg Phe Glu Ile Phe Pro Lys Glu Ser Ser Trp Pro Asn His Thr
 130 135 140

Val Thr Gly Val Ser Ala Ser Cys Ser His Asn Gly Lys Ser Ser Phe
 145 150 155 160

Tyr Arg Asn Leu Leu Trp Leu Thr Gly Lys Asn Gly Leu Tyr Pro Asn
 165 170 175

Leu Ser Lys Ser Tyr Val Asn Asn Lys Glu Lys Glu Val Leu Val Leu
 180 185 190

Trp Gly Val His His Pro Pro Asn Ile Gly Asn Gln Arg Ala Leu Tyr
 195 200 205

His Thr Glu Asn Ala Tyr Val Ser Val Val Ser Ser His Tyr Ser Arg
 210 215 220

Arg Phe Thr Pro Glu Ile Ala Lys Arg Pro Lys Val Arg Asp Gln Glu
 225 230 235 240

Gly Arg Ile Asn Tyr Tyr Trp Thr Leu Leu Glu Pro Gly Asp Thr Ile
 245 250 255

Ile Phe Glu Ala Asn Gly Asn Leu Ile Ala Pro Trp Tyr Ala Phe Ala
 260 265 270

Leu Ser Arg Gly Phe Gly Ser Gly Ile Ile Thr Ser Asn Ala Pro Met
 275 280 285

Asp Glu Cys Asp Ala Lys Cys Gln Thr Pro Gln Gly Ala Ile Asn Ser
 290 295 300

Ser Leu Pro Phe Gln Asn Val His Pro Val Thr Ile Gly Glu Cys Pro
 305 310 315 320

Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Ala Lys Leu Arg Met Val Thr Gly Leu Arg Asn
 325 330 335

Ile Pro Ser Ile Gln Ser Arg Gly Leu Phe Gly Ala Ile Ala Gly Phe
 340 345 350

Ile Glu Gly Gly Trp Thr Gly Met Val Asp Gly Trp Tyr Gly Tyr His
 355 360 365

His Gln Asn Glu Gln Gly Ser Gly Tyr Ala Ala Asp Gln Lys Ser Thr

370 375 380
 Gln Asn Ala Ile Asn Gly Ile Thr Asn Lys Val Asn Ser Val Ile Glu
 385 390 395 400
 Lys Met Asn Thr Gln Phe Thr Ala Val Gly Lys Glu Phe Asn Lys Leu
 405 410 415
 Glu Arg Arg Met Glu Asn Leu Asn Lys Lys Val Asp Asp Gly Phe Leu
 420 425 430
 Asp Ile Trp Thr Tyr Asn Ala Glu Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Glu Asn Glu
 435 440 445
 Arg Thr Leu Asp Phe His Asp Ser Asn Val Lys Asn Leu Tyr Glu Lys
 450 455 460
 Val Lys Ser Gln Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala Lys Glu Ile Gly Asn Gly Cys
 465 470 475 480
 Phe Glu Phe Tyr His Lys Cys Asn Asn Glu Cys Met Glu Ser Val Lys
 485 490 495
 Asn Gly Thr Tyr Asp Tyr Pro Lys Tyr Ser Glu Glu Ser Lys Leu Asn
 500 505 510
 Arg Glu Lys Ile Asp Gly Val Lys Leu Glu Ser Met Gly Val Tyr Gln
 515 520 525
 Ile Leu Ala Ile Tyr Ser Thr Val Ala Ser Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Val
 530 535 540
 Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile Ser Phe Trp Met Cys Ser Asn Gly Ser Leu Gln
 545 550 555 560
 Cys Arg Ile Cys Ile
 565

<210> 10
 <211> 568
 <212> PRT
 <213> Influenza Virus

<400> 10

Met Glu Lys Ile Val Leu Leu Leu Ala Ile Val Ser Leu Val Lys Ser
 1 5 10 15

Asp Gln Ile Cys Ile Gly Tyr His Ala Asn Asn Ser Thr Glu Gln Val
 20 25 30
 Asp Thr Ile Met Glu Lys Asn Val Thr Val Thr His Ala Gln Asp Ile
 35 40 45
 Leu Glu Lys Thr His Asn Gly Lys Leu Cys Asp Leu Asp Gly Val Lys
 50 55 60
 Pro Leu Ile Leu Arg Asp Cys Ser Val Ala Gly Trp Leu Leu Gly Asn
 65 70 75 80
 Pro Met Cys Asp Glu Phe Ile Asn Val Pro Glu Trp Ser Tyr Ile Val
 85 90 95
 Glu Lys Ala Asn Pro Thr Asn Asp Leu Cys Tyr Pro Gly Ser Phe Asn
 100 105 110
 Asp Tyr Glu Glu Leu Lys His Leu Leu Ser Arg Ile Asn His Phe Glu
 115 120 125
 Lys Ile Gln Ile Ile Pro Lys Ser Ser Trp Ser Asp His Glu Ala Ser
 130 135 140
 Ser Gly Val Ser Ser Ala Cys Pro Tyr Leu Gly Ser Pro Ser Phe Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Arg Asn Val Val Trp Leu Ile Lys Lys Asn Ser Thr Tyr Pro Thr Ile
 165 170 175
 Lys Lys Ser Tyr Asn Asn Thr Asn Gln Glu Asp Leu Leu Val Leu Trp
 180 185 190
 Gly Ile His His Pro Asn Asp Ala Ala Glu Gln Thr Arg Leu Tyr Gln
 195 200 205
 Asn Pro Thr Thr Tyr Ile Ser Ile Gly Thr Ser Thr Leu Asn Gln Arg
 210 215 220
 Leu Val Pro Lys Ile Ala Thr Arg Ser Lys Val Asn Gly Gln Ser Gly
 225 230 235 240
 Arg Met Glu Phe Phe Trp Thr Ile Leu Lys Pro Asn Asp Ala Ile Asn
 245 250 255

Phe Glu Ser Asn Gly Asn Phe Ile Ala Pro Glu Tyr Ala Tyr Lys Ile
 260 265 270

Val Lys Lys Gly Asp Ser Ala Ile Met Lys Ser Glu Leu Glu Tyr Gly
 275 280 285

Asn Cys Asn Thr Lys Cys Gln Thr Pro Met Gly Ala Ile Asn Ser Ser
 290 295 300

Met Pro Phe His Asn Ile His Pro Leu Thr Ile Gly Glu Cys Pro Lys
 305 310 315 320

Tyr Val Lys Ser Asn Arg Leu Val Leu Ala Thr Gly Leu Arg Asn Ser
 325 330 335

Pro Gln Arg Glu Ser Arg Arg Lys Lys Arg Gly Leu Phe Gly Ala Ile
 340 345 350

Ala Gly Phe Ile Glu Gly Gly Trp Gln Gly Met Val Asp Gly Trp Tyr
 355 360 365

Gly Tyr His His Ser Asn Glu Gln Gly Ser Gly Tyr Ala Ala Asp Lys
 370 375 380

Glu Ser Thr Gln Lys Ala Ile Asp Gly Val Thr Asn Lys Val Asn Ser
 385 390 395 400

Ile Ile Asp Lys Met Asn Thr Gln Phe Glu Ala Val Gly Arg Glu Phe
 405 410 415

Asn Asn Leu Glu Arg Arg Ile Glu Asn Leu Asn Lys Lys Met Glu Asp
 420 425 430

Gly Phe Leu Asp Val Trp Thr Tyr Asn Ala Glu Leu Leu Val Leu Met
 435 440 445

Glu Asn Glu Arg Thr Leu Asp Phe His Asp Ser Asn Val Lys Asn Leu
 450 455 460

Tyr Asp Lys Val Arg Leu Gln Leu Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Glu Leu Gly
 465 470 475 480

Asn Gly Cys Phe Glu Phe Tyr His Lys Cys Asp Asn Glu Cys Met Glu
 485 490 495

Ser Ile Arg Asn Gly Thr Tyr Asn Tyr Pro Gln Tyr Ser Glu Glu Ala

500 505 510
 Arg Leu Lys Arg Glu Glu Ile Ser Gly Val Lys Leu Glu Ser Ile Gly
 515 520 525
 Thr Tyr Gln Ile Leu Ser Ile Tyr Ser Thr Val Ala Ser Ser Leu Ala
 530 535 540
 Leu Ala Ile Met Met Ala Gly Leu Ser Leu Trp Met Cys Ser Asn Gly
 545 550 555 560
 Ser Leu Gln Cys Arg Ile Cys Ile
 565

<210> 11
 <211> 1629
 <212> DNA
 <213> Influenza A Virus

<400> 11
 gacaaaatat gtcttgggca ccatgctgtg gcaaattggaa caaaagtga cacattaaca 60
 gagaggggga ttgaagtagt gaacgccaca gagacggtgg aaactgcgaa tatcaagaaa 120
 atatgtattc aagggaaaag gccaacagat ctgggacaat gtggacttct aggaacccta 180
 ataggacctc cccaatgtga tcaattcctg gagttttact ctgatttgat aattgagcga 240
 agagaaggaa ccgatgtgtg ctatcccggg aaattcacaa atgaagaatc actgaggcag 300
 atccttcgag ggtcaggagg aattgataag gagtcaatgg gtttcaccta tagtggata 360
 agaaccaatg gagcgacaag tgcctgcaaa agatcagggt cttctttcta tgcagagatg 420
 aagtggttgc tgtcgaattc agacaatgcg gcattccctc aaatgacaaa gtcgtataga 480
 aatcccagaa acaaaccagc tctgataatt tggggagttc atcactctgg atcggtttagc 540
 gagcagacca aactctatgg aagtggaaac aagttgataa cagtaggaag ctcaaatac 600
 cagcaatcat tcacccaag tccgggagca cggccacaag tgaatggaca atcagggaga 660
 atcgattttc actggctact ccttgatccc aatgacacag tgaccttcac tttcaatggg 720
 gcattcatag cccctgacag ggcaagtttc tttagaggag aatcactagg agtccagagt 780
 gatgttcctc tggattctag ttgtggaggg gattgctttc acagtggggg tacgatagtc 840
 agttccctgc cattccaaaa catcaaccct agaactgtgg ggagatgcc tcggtatgtc 900
 aaacagacaa gcctcctttt ggctacagga atgagaaatg ttccagagaa tccaaagccc 960
 agaggccttt ttggagcaat tgctggattc atagagaatg gatgggaggg tctcatcgat 1020
 ggatggtatg gtttcagaca tcaaaatgca caaggggaag gaactgcagc tgactacaaa 1080

```

agcaccaat ctgcaataga tcagatcaca ggcaaattga atcgtctgat tgacaaaaca      1140
aatcagcagt ttgagctgat agacaatgag ttcaatgaga tagaacaaca aataggaaat      1200
gtcattaatt ggacacgaga cgcaatgact gaggtatggt cgtataatgc tgagctgttg      1260
gtggcaatgg aaaatcagca tacaatagat cttgctggact cagaaatgaa caaactttat      1320
gagcgtgtca gaaaacaact aaggggagaat gctgaagaag atggaactgg atgttttgag      1380
atattccata agtgtgatga tcagtgcag gagagcataa ggaacaacac ttatgaccat      1440
actcaatata gaacagagtc attgcagaat agaatacaga tagaccagc gaaattgagt      1500
agtggatata aagacataat cttatggttt agcttcgggg catcatgttt tcttcttcta      1560
gccgttgtaa tgggattggt tttcatttgc ataaagaatg gaaacatgcg gtgcaccatt      1620
tgtatataa                                     1629

```

```

<210> 12
<211> 1773
<212> DNA
<213> Influenza A Virus

```

```

<400> 12
agcaaaagca ggggttatac catagacaac caaaggcaag acaatggcca tcatttatct      60
aattcttctg ttcacagcag tgagagggga ccaaatatgc attggatacc attccaacaa      120
ttccacagaa aagggttgaca caatcctaga gagaaatgtc actgtgactc acgctgagga      180
cattcttgag aagactcaca atgggaagtt atgcaaacta aatggaatcc ctccacttga      240
attaagggat tgcagcattg ccggatggct ccttgggaat ccagaatgtg atatacttct      300
aactgtgcca gaatggatcat acataataga aaaagaaaat ccaaggaacg gcttgtgcta      360
cccaggcagt ttcaatgatt atgaagaatt gaagcatctt atcagcagcg tgacacattt      420
tgagaaagta aagattctgc ccagaaatga atggacacag catacaacaa ctggagggtc      480
acaggcttgc gcagactatg gtggtccgct attcttccgg aacatgggtc ggttgacaaa      540
gaaagggctg aattatccaa ttgccaaaag atcttacaac aatacaagtg gggaacaaat      600
gctgatcatt tgggggatac atcaccccaa tgatgaaagt gaacaaagag cattgtatca      660
gaatgtgggg acctatgtgt cagtaggaac atcaacactg aacaaaagat catccccaga      720
aatagcaaca agacctaaag tgaatggaca aggaggcaga atggaattct cgtggactat      780
cttagatata tgggacacaa taaattttga gagtactggc aatctaattg caccagaata      840
tggtttcaaa atatccaaac gaggtagtct agggatcatg aaaacagaag gaaaacttga      900
aaactgcgag accaagtgcc aaactccttt gggagcaata aatacaacat taccctttca      960
caatatccac ccaactgacca ttggtgagtg ccccaaatat gtaaaatcgg aaagattagt      1020

```

cttagcaaca ggactaagaa acgtccctca gattgagtcaggaggattgt ttgggggcaat 1080
 agctgggtttt atagaggggtg gatggcaagg aatgggttgat gggttggtatg ggtatcatca 1140
 cagcaatgac cagggatctg ggtatgcagc agacaaagaa tccactcaaa aggcaattga 1200
 tggaaatcacc aacaaggtaa attctgtgat cgaaaagatg aacacccaat tcggagctgt 1260
 tggaaaagaa ttcagtaact tggagagaag actggagAAC ttgaataaaa agatggagga 1320
 cggattttcta gatgtgtgga catacaatgc cgagctccta gttctaattgg aaaatgagag 1380
 gacacttgac tttcatgatt ctaatgtcaa gaatctatat gataaagtca gaatgcaact 1440
 gagagacaat gcaaaagaac tagggaatgg atgttttgaa ttttatcaca aatgtgatga 1500
 tgaatgcatg aacagtgtga agaatgggac atatgattat tccaagtatg aagaggagtc 1560
 taaactaaac aggactgaaa tcaaaggggt taaattgagc aatatggggg tttatcaaat 1620
 ccttgccatc tatgctacag tagcagggtc cctgtcactg gcaatcatga tagctgggat 1680
 ttctatatgg atgtgctcca acgggtctct gcaatgcaga atctgcatat gatcatcagt 1740
 cattttgtaa ttaaaaacac ccttgtttct act 1773

<210> 13

<211> 1086

<212> DNA

<213> Influenza A Virus

<400> 13

caaaaacttc ccggaaatga caacagcacg gcaacgctgt gccttgggca ccatgcagta 60
 ccaaacggaa cgatagtga aacaatcacg aatgaccaa ttgaagttac taatgctact 120
 gagctggtac agagttcctc aacagggtga atatgcgaca gtctctcatca gatccttgat 180
 ggagaaaact gcacactaat agatgctcta ttgggagacc ctcaagtgtga tggcttccaa 240
 aataagaaat gggacctttt tgttgaacgc agcaaagcct acagcaactg ttacccttat 300
 gatgtgccgg attatgcctc ccttaggtca ctagttgcct catccggcac actggagttt 360
 aacaatgaaa gcttcgattg gactggagtc actcagaatg gaacaagctc tgcttgcaaa 420
 aggagatcta ataaaagttt ctttagtaga ttgaattggt tgaccactt aaaatacaaa 480
 taccagcat tgaacgtgac tatgccaaac aatgaaaaat ttgacaaatt gtacatttgg 540
 ggggttcacc acccggttac ggacagtgac caaatcagcc tatatgctca agcatcagga 600
 agaatcacag tctctaccaa aagaagccaa caaactgtaa tccgaatat cggatctaga 660
 cccagggtaa gggatgtctc cagccgaata agcatctatt ggacaatagt aaaaccggga 720
 gacatacttt tgattaacag cacagggaat ctaattgctc ctgggggtta cttcaaaata 780
 cgaagtggga aaagctcaat aatgagatca gatgcacca ttggcaaatg caattccgaa 840

tgcatactc caaatggaag cattcccaat gacaaacctt ttcaaatgt aaacaggatc 900
 acatatgggg cctgtcccag atatgttaag caaaacactc tgaaattggc aacagggatg 960
 cgaaatgtac cagagaaaca aactagaggc atatttggcg caatcgcggg ttcatagaa 1020
 aatgggttggg aggggaatggt ggacgggttg tacggtttca ggcatcaaaa ttctgagggc 1080
 acagga 1086

<210> 14
 <211> 1048
 <212> DNA
 <213> Influenza A Virus

<400> 14
 atgctatcaa tcacgattct gtttctgctc atagcagagg gttcctctca gaattacaca 60
 gggaatcccg tgatatgcct gggacatcat gccgtatcca atgggacaat ggtgaaaacc 120
 ctgactgatg accaagtaga agttgtcact gccaagaat tagtggaatc gcaacatcta 180
 ccggagttgt gtccatagccc tttaagatta gtagatggac aaacttgtga catcgtcaat 240
 ggtgccttgg ggagtccagg ctgtgatcac ttgaatggtg cagaatggga tgtcttcata 300
 gaacgaccca ctgctgtgga cacttggtat ccatttgatg tgccggatta ccagagccta 360
 cggagtatcc tagcaaaca tgggaaatct gagttcattg ctgaggaatt ccaatggaac 420
 acagtcaaac aaaatgggaa atccggagca tgcaaaagag caaatgtgaa tgactttttc 480
 aacagattga actggctgac caaatctgat gggaatgcat acccacttca aaacctgaca 540
 aaggttaaca acgggggacta tgcaagactt tacatatggg gagttcatca tccttcaact 600
 gacacagaac aaaccaactt gtataagaac aaccctggga gagtaactgt ttccaccaa 660
 accagtcaaa caagtgtggt accaaacatt ggcagtagac catgggtaag aggccaaagc 720
 ggcaggatta gcttctattg gacaattgtg gagccaggag acctcatagt cttcaacacc 780
 ataggggaatt taattgctcc gagaggtcat tacaagctta acagtcaaaa gaagagcaca 840
 attctgaata ctgcaattcc cataggatct tgtgttagta aatgtcacac agataggggt 900
 tcaatctcta caaccaaacc ctttcagaac atctcaagaa tatcaattgg ggactgtccc 960
 aagtatgtca aacagggatc cttgaaacta gctacaggaa tgaggaatat ccctgagaaa 1020
 gcaaccagag gcctgttttg tgcaattg 1048

<210> 15
 <211> 1707
 <212> DNA
 <213> Influenza A Virus

<400> 15
 atggagaaaa tagtgcttct tcttgcaata gtcagtcttg ttaaaagtga tcagatttgc 60

attggttacc atgcaaaca ctcgacagag cagggttgaca caataatgga aaagaacgtt	120
actgttacac atgcccaga catactggaa aagacacaca acgggaaact ctgcgatcta	180
gatggagtga agcctcta tttgagagat tgtagttag ctggatggct cctcggaac	240
cctatgtgtg acgaattcat caatgtgccg gaatggtctt acatagtgga gaaggccagt	300
ccagccaatg acctctgtta ccaggggat ttcaacgact atgaagaact gaaacaccta	360
ttgagcagaa taaaccaact tgagaaaatt cagatcatcc ccaaaagttc ttggtccaat	420
catgaagcct catcaggggt gagcgcagca tgtccatacc atgggaagcc ctcttttttc	480
agaaatgtgg tatggcttat caaaaagaac agtgcatacc caacaataaa gaggagctac	540
aataatacca accaagaaga tcttttggtta ctgtggggga ttcaccatcc taatgatgcg	600
gcagagcaga caaagctcta tcaaaaccca accacctata tttccgttgg aacatcaaca	660
ctaaaccaga gattggtccc aaaaatagct actagatcca aagtaaagg gcaaagtgga	720
agaatggagt tcttctggac aattttaaag ccgaatgatg ccataaattt cgagagtaat	780
ggaaatttca ttgctccaga atatgcatac aaaattgtca agaaagggga ctgagcaatt	840
atgaaaagtg aattggaata tggttaactgc aacaccaagt gtcaaactcc aatgggggag	900
ataaactcta gtatgccatt ccacaacata caccctctca caatcgggga atgccccaaa	960
tatgtgaaat caaacagatt agtccttgcg actggactca gaaatacccc tcaaagagat	1020
agaagaagaa aaaagagagg actatttgga gctatagcag gttttataga gggaggatgg	1080
caaggaatgg tagatggttg gtatgggtac caccatagca atgagcaggg gagtggatac	1140
gctgcagaca aagaatccac tcaaaaggca atagatggag tcaccaataa ggtcaactcg	1200
atcattgaca aaatgaacac tcagtttgag gccgttgga gggaatttaa taacttagaa	1260
aggaggatag aaaattttaa caagaagatg gaagacggat tcctagatgt ctggacttat	1320
aatgctgaac ttctggttct catggaaaat gagagaactc tagactttca tgattcaaat	1380
gtcaagaacc tttaacaaca ggtccgacta cagcttaggg ataatgcaa ggagctgggt	1440
aatggttggt tcgagttcta tcacaaatgt gataatgaat gtatggaaag tgtaaaaaac	1500
gggacgtatg actaccgca gtattcagaa gaagcaagac taaacagaga ggaaataagt	1560
ggagtaaaat tggaatcaat gggaacttac caaatactgt caatttatc aacagtggcg	1620
agttccctag cactggcaat catggtagct ggtctatctt tatggatgtg ctccaatggg	1680
tcgttacaat gcagaatttg catttaa	1707

<210> 16
 <211> 1050
 <212> DNA

<213> Influenza A Virus

<400> 16

```

atgattgcaa tcattgtaat agcgatactg gcagcagccg gaaagtcaga caagatctgc      60
attgggtatc atgccaacaa ttcaacaaca caggtggata cgatacttga gaagaatgta      120
accgtcacac actcagttga attgctggag aatcagaagg aagaaagatt ctgcaagatc      180
ttgaacaagg cccctctcga cctaaaggga tgcaccatag agggttggat cttggggaat      240
ccccaatgcg atctgttgct tggtgaccaa agctgggtcat atatagtgga aagacctact      300
gcccaaaatg ggatatgcta cccaggagct ttgaatgagg tagaagaact gaaagcattt      360
atcggatcag gagaaagggg agagagattt gagatgtttc caaaagcac atgggcaggg      420
gtagacacca gcagtggggg aacaaaagct tgtccttata atagtgggtc atctttctac      480
agaaacctcc tatggataat aaagaccaag tcagcagcgt atccagtaat taagggaact      540
tacagcaaca ctggaaacca gccaatcttc tatttctggg gtgtgcacca tcctctgac      600
accaatgagc aaaatactct gtatggctct ggcgatcggg atgttaggat gggaaactgag      660
agcatgaatt ttgccaagag ccagaaaatt gcggcaagac ccgctgtgaa tggccaaaga      720
ggtcgaattg attattactg gtctgtttta aaaccaggag aaaccttgaa tgtggaatct      780
aatggaaatc taatcgctcc ttggtatgca tacaaatttg tcaacacaaa taataaggga      840
gccgtcttca agtcaaattt accaatcgag aattgcgatg ccacatgcca gactattgca      900
ggagtcttaa ggaccaataa aacatttcag aatgtgagcc ctctgtggat aggagaatgc      960
cccaagtatg tgaaaagtga aagtctaagg cttgctactg gactaagaaa tgttccacag     1020
attgaaacca gagggctttt cgagctatc      1050

```

<210> 17

<211> 1698

<212> DNA

<213> Influenza A Virus

<400> 17

```

atggaaaaat tcatcgcaat agcaaccttg gcgagcacia atgcatacga taggatatgc      60
attgggtacc aatcaaacaa ctccacagac acagtgaaca ctctcataga acagaatgta      120
ccagtcaccc aaacaatgga gctcgtggaa acagagaaac atcccgttta ttgtaacact      180
gatttaggtg ccccatgtga actgcgagac tgcaagattg aggcagtaat ctatgggaac      240
cccaagtgtg acatccatct gaaggatcaa ggttggtcat acatagtgga gagggccagc      300
gcaccagaag ggatgtgtta ccctggatct gtggaaaatc tagaagaact gaggtttgtc      360
ttctccagtg ctgcatctta caagagaata agactatttg actattccag gtggaatgtg      420
actagatctg gaacgagtaa agcatgcaat gcatcaacag gtggccaatc cttctatagg      480

```

```

agcatcaatt ggttgaccaa aaaggaacca gacacttatg acttcaatga aggagcttat      540
gttaataatg aagatggaga catcattttc ttatggggga tccatcatcc gccggacaca      600
aaagagcaga caacactata taaaaatgca aacactttga gtagtgttac tactaacact      660
ataaacagaa gctttcaacc aaatattggt cccagaccat tagtaagagg acagcaaggg      720
aggatggatt actattgggg cattctgaaa agaggggaga ctctgaagat caggaccaac      780
ggaaatttaa tcgcacctga atttggttat ctgctcaaag gtgaaagcta cggcagaata      840
attcaaaatg aggatatacc catcggaac tgtaacacaa aatgtcaaac atatgctggga      900
gcaatcaata gcagcaaacc ctttcagaat gcaagtaggc attacatggg agaatgtccc      960
aaatatgtga agaaggcaag cttgcgactt gcagttgggc ttaggaatac gccttctgtt     1020
gaaccagag gactgtttgg agccattgct ggtttcattg aaggaggatg gtctggaatg     1080
attgatgggt ggtatggatt tcatcacagc aattcagagg gaacaggaat ggcagctgac     1140
cagaaatcaa cacaagaagc catcgataag atcaccaata aagtcaacaa tatagttgac     1200
aagatgaaca gggagtttga agttgtgaat catgagttct ctgaagttga aaaaagaata     1260
aacatgataa acgataaaat agatgaccaa attgaagatc tttgggctta caatgcagag     1320
ctccttgtgc tcttagagaa ccagaaaacg ctagacgaac atgattccaa tgtcaaaaac     1380
ctttttgatg aagtgaaaag gagactgtca gccaatgcaa tagatgctgg gaacggttgc     1440
tttgacatac ttcacaaatg cgacaatgag tgtatggaaa ctataaagaa cggaacttac     1500
gatcataagg aatatgaaga ggaggctaaa ctagaaagga gcaagataaa tggagtaaaa     1560
ctagaagaga acaccactta caaaattctt agcatttaca gtacagtggc ggccagtctt     1620
tgcttggcaa tcttgattgc tggaggttta atcctgggca tgcaaaatgg atcttgtaga     1680
tgcatgttct gtatttga                                     1698

```

```

<210> 18
<211> 1363
<212> DNA
<213> Influenza A Virus

```

```

<400> 18
atggaaacag tatcactaat gactatacta ctagtagcaa cagcaagcaa tgcagacaaa      60
atctgcatcg gccaccagtc aacaaactcc acagaaactg tggacacgct aacagaaacc     120
aatgttctctg tgacacatgc caaagaattg ctccacacag agcacaatgg aatgctgtgt     180
gcaacaaatc tgggacatcc cctaattctta gacacgtgca ctattgaagg actgatctat     240
ggtaaccctt cttgtgactt gctgttggga ggaagagaat ggtcctacat cgtcgaaagg     300
tcatcagctg taaatggaac gtgttaccct gggaatgtag agaacctaga ggaactcagg     360

```

acacttttta gttccgctag ttcctaccga agaatccaaa ttttcccaga cacaatctgg 420
 aatgtgactt acactggaac aagcaaagca tgttcagatt cattctacag gagtatgaga 480
 tggctgactc aaaaaagcgg gtcttaccct gttcaagacg ctcaatacac aaataatatg 540
 ggaaagagca ttcttttcgt gtggggcata catcaccac ccactgaagc tgcacagaca 600
 aatttgtaca caagaaccga cacaacaaca agcgtgacaa cagaagactt aaataggatc 660
 ttcaaaccga tggtagggcc aaggccctt gtcaatggtc tgcagggaag aattaattat 720
 tatttgctcg tactaaaacc aggcagaca ctgcgagtaa gatccaatgg gaatctaatt 780
 gctccatgg atggacacat tctttcggga gggagccatg gaagaatcct gaagactgat 840
 ttaaaaagta gtaattgctg agtgcaatgt cagactgaaa aaggcggctt aaacagtaca 900
 ttgccgttcc acaatatcag taaatatgca tttggaaact gtoccaaata tgttagagtt 960
 aaaagtctca aactggcagt agggttgagg aacgtgcctg ctagatcaag tagaggacta 1020
 ttcggagcca tagctggatt catagaagga ggttggccag gactagtgc tggttggtat 1080
 ggtttccagc attcaaatga tcaaggggtt ggtattgcgg cagataggga ttcaactcaa 1140
 aaggcaattg atagaataac aaccaaggtg aataatatag tcgacaaaat gaacaaacaa 1200
 tatgaaataa ttgatcatga attcagttag gttgaaacta ggctcaacat gatcaataat 1260
 aagattgatg accaaataga agacatatgg gcatataatg cagagttgct agtactactt 1320
 gaaaaccaga aaacactcga tgagcatgac gcaaatgtga aga 1363

<210> 19

<211> 1727

<212> DNA

<213> Influenza A Virus

<400> 19

agcaaaagca ggggtcacia tgtacaaagt agtagtaata attgcgctcc ttggagcagt 60
 gaaaggtctt gacagaatct gcctaggaca ccatgcgggt gccaatggaa ccattgtgaa 120
 gacccttaca aatgaacaag aggaagttag caatgctact gagacggtag agagcacaaa 180
 tttgaataaa ttgtgtatga aaggaagaag ctacaaggac ttgggcaatt gtcaccgggt 240
 aggaatgttg ataggaacac ctgtttgtga tccgcacttg accgggacct gggacactct 300
 cattgagcga gagaatgcca ttgccactg ttatccaggg gcaaccataa atgaagaagc 360
 attgaggcag aaaataatgg aaagtggagg aatcagcaag atgagcactg gcttacttta 420
 tgggtcttcc atcacctcag ctgggaccac taaggcatgc atgagaaatg gaggagatag 480
 tttctatgca gagctcaaat ggctagtgtc aaagacaaag ggacaaaatt tccctcagac 540
 aacaaacacc tatcggaata cggacacagc agaacatctc ataatatggg gaattcatca 600

cccttcacagc acacaggaaa agaatacactt atacggaact cagtcactat ctatatcagt	660
tgagagttct acatatcaga acaactttgt tccagttgtt ggggcaagac ctcaggtcaa	720
tggacaaagt gggcgaattg actttcactg gacactagta cagccgggtg acaacataac	780
cttctcagac aatggagggtc taatagcacc aagtcgagtt agcaaattaa ctggaaggga	840
tttgggaatc caatcagaag cgttgataga caacagttgt gaatccaaat gcttttggag	900
aggggggttct ataaatacaa agctcccttt tcaaaatctg tcaccacaga cagtaggtca	960
atgccccaaa tacgtaaatc agaggagttt actgcttgca acagggatga ggaatgtgcc	1020
agaagtgggtg caggggaagggt gtctgttttg tgcaatagca ggggtcatag aaaacggatg	1080
ggaaggaatg gtagacgggt ggtatgggtt cagacaccaa aatgcccagg gcacaggcca	1140
agctgctgat tacaagagta ctcaagcagc tattgaccaa atcacaggga aactgaacag	1200
gttgattgag aagaccaaca ctgagtttga gtcaatagaa tctgaattca gtgagactga	1260
gcatcaaatt ggtaacgtca ttaattggac caaagattca ataaccgaca tttggactta	1320
caacgcagag ctattagtgg caatggagaa tcagcacaca attgacatgg ctgattcaga	1380
gatgctaaat ctgtatgaaa gggtaagaaa gcaactcaga cagaatgcag aagaagacgg	1440
aaagggatgt tttgagatat atcatacttg tgatgattcg tgcattggaga gtataaggaa	1500
caatacttat gaccattcac aatacagaga ggaggctctt ctgaatagac tgaacatcaa	1560
cccagtgaat ctttcttcgg ggtacaaaga catcatactt tggtttagct tcggggaatc	1620
atgctttgtt cttctagccg ttgttatggg tcttgttttc ttctgcctga aaaatggaaa	1680
catgcgatgc acaatctgta tttagttaaa aacaccttgt ttctact	1727

<210> 20
 <211> 1698
 <212> DNA
 <213> Influenza A Virus

<400> 20	
atggagaaaa cactgctatt tgcagctatt ttcctttgtg tgaaagcaga tgagatctgt	60
atcgggtatt taagcaacaa ctgcacagac aaagttgaca caataattga gaacaatgtc	120
acgggtcacta gctcagtggg actgggttgag acagaacaca ctggatcatt ctgttcaatc	180
aatggaaaac aaccaataag ccttgagat tggttcatttg ctggatggat attaggaaac	240
cctatgtgtg atgaactaat tggaaagact tcatggctctt acattgtgga aaaacccaat	300
ccaacaaatg gaatctgtta cccagggaact ttagagagtg aagaagaact aagactgaaa	360
ttcagtgagg ttttagaatt taacaaattc gaagtattca catcaaatgg atgggggtgct	420
gtaaattcag gagtaggagt aaccgctgca tgcaaatctg ggggttctaa ttctttcttt	480

cgaaacatgg tatggctgat acaccaatca ggaacatata ctgtaataaa gagaaccttt 540
 aacaacacca aagggagaga tgtactgatt gtttggggaa ttcacatcc tgctacactg 600
 acagaacatc aagatctgta taaaaaggac agctcctatg tagcagtggg ttcagagacc 660
 tacaacagaa gattcactcc agaaatcaac actaggccca gagtcaatgg acaggccgga 720
 cggatgacat tctactggaa gatagtcaaa ccaggagaat caataacatt cgaatctaatt 780
 ggggcgttcc tagctcctag atatgctttt gagattgtct ctggttgaaa tgggaaactg 840
 ttcaggagcg aactgaacat tgaatcatgc tctaccaaatt gtcaaacaga aataggagga 900
 attaatacga acaaaagctt ccacaatgtt cacagaaaca ctatcgggga ttgccccaaag 960
 tatgtgaatg tcaaatacctt aaagcttgca acaggaccta gaaatgtccc agcaatagca 1020
 tcgagagggt tgtttggagc aatagctgga ttcatagaag ggggatggcc tggactgac 1080
 aatggatggg atgggttcca acacagggaac gaagaaggaa caggcattgc agcagacaag 1140
 gagtcaactc aaaaggcaat agaccagata acatccaagg taaataacat cgttgacagg 1200
 atgaatacaa actttgagtc tgtgcaacac gaattcagtg aaatagagga aagaataaat 1260
 caattatcaa aacacgtaga tgattctgtg gttgacatct ggtcatataa tgcacagctt 1320
 ctcgttttac ttgaaaatga gaagacactg gacctccatg actcaaattgt caggaacctc 1380
 catgagaaaag tcagaagaat gctaaaggac aatgccaaag atgaggggaa cggatgcttc 1440
 accttttacc ataagtgtga caataaatgc attgaacgag ttagaaaagg aacatatgat 1500
 cataaagaat tcgaggagga atcaaaaatc aatcgccagg agattgaagg ggtgaaacta 1560
 gattctagtg ggaatgtgta taaaatactg tcaatttaca gctgcattgc aagcagtctt 1620
 gtattggcag cactcatcat ggggttcatg ttttgggcat gcagtaatgg atcatgtaga 1680
 tgtaccattt gcatttag 1698

<210> 21
 <211> 1695
 <212> DNA
 <213> Influenza A Virus

<400> 21
 atggaaaaat tcatcatctt gagtactgtc ttggcagcaa gctttgcata tgacaaaatt 60
 tgcattggat accaaacaaa caactcgact gaaacggtaa acacactaag tgaacaaaac 120
 gttccggtga cgcaggtgga agaacttgta catcggtgga ttgatccgat cctgtgtgga 180
 acggaactag gatcaccact agtgcttgat gactgttcat tagaggggtct aatcctaggc 240
 aatcccaaatt gtgatcttta tttgaatggc agggaatggg catacatagt agagaggccc 300
 aaagagatgg aaggagtttg ctatccaggg tcaattgaaa accaggaaga gctaagatct 360

```

ctgttttctt ccatcaaaaa atatgaaaga gtgaagatgt ttgatttcac caaatggaat      420
gtcacatata ctgggaccag caaggcctgc aataatacat caaaccaagg ctcatcttat      480
aggagcatga gatggttgac cttaaaatca ggacaatttc cagtccaaac agatgagtac      540
aagaacacca gagattcaga cattgtattc acctggggcca ttcaccaccc accaacatct      600
gatgaacaag taaaattata caaaaatcct gatactctct cttcagtcac caccgtagaa      660
atcaatagga gcttcaagcc taatataggg ccaagaccac tcgtgagagg acaacaaggg      720
agaatggatt actactgggc tgttcttaaa cctggacaaa cagtcaaaat acaaaccaat      780
ggtaatctta ttgcacctga atatggtcac ttaatcacag ggaaatcaca tggcaggata      840
ctcaagaata atttgcccac gggacagtgt gtgactgaat gtcaattgaa cgaggggtgta      900
atgaacacaa gcaaaccctt ccagaacact agtaagcact atattgggaa atgccccaaa      960
tacataccat cagggagttt aaaattggca atagggctca ggaatgtccc acaagttcaa     1020
gatcgggggc tctttggagc aattgcaggt ttcatagaag gcggatggcc agggctagtg     1080
gctgggttgg acggatttca gcatcaaaat gcggagggga caggcatagc tgcagacaga     1140
gacagcacco aaagggcaat agacaatatg caaaacaaac tcaacaatgt catcgacaaa     1200
atgaataaac aatttgaagt ggtgaatcat gagttttcag aagtggaaag cagaataaac     1260
atgattaatt ccaaaattga tgatcagata actgacatat gggcatacaa tgctgaattg     1320
cttgctctat tggaaaatca gaagacatta gatgagcatg acgctaattg aaggaatcta     1380
catgatcggg tcagaagagt cctgagggaa aatgcaattg acacaggaga cggttgcttt     1440
gagattttac ataaatgtga caacaattgt atggacacga ttagaaacgg gacatacaat     1500
caciaagagt atgaggaaga aagcaaaatc gaacgacaga aagtcaatgg tgtgaaactt     1560
gaggagaatt ctacatataa aattctgagc atctacagca gtgttgcttc aagcttagtt     1620
ctactgctca tgattattgg gggtttcatt ttcgggtgtc aaaatggaaa tgttcgttgt     1680
actttctgta tttaa                                     1695

```

<210> 22

<211> 1701

<212> DNA

<213> Influenza A Virus

<400> 22

```

atggctctaa atgtcattgc aactttgaca cttataagtg tatgtgtaca tgcagacaga      60
atatgcgtgg ggtatctgag caccaattca tcagaaaggg tcgacacgct ccttgaaaat     120
gggggtcccag tcaccagctc cattgatctg attgagacaa accacacagg aacatactgt     180
tctctaaatg gagtcagtc agtgcatttg ggagattgca gctttgaagg atggattgta     240

```

```

ggaaaccag cctgcaccag caactttggg atcagagagt ggtcatacct gattgaggac 300
cccgcgcccc ctcatgggct ttgctaccct ggagaattaa acaacaatgg tgaactcaga 360
cacttggttca gtggaatcag gtcattcagt agaacggaat tgatcccacc tacctcctgg 420
ggggaagtac ttgacggtag aacatctgct tgcagagata acacgggaac caacagcttc 480
tatcgaaatt tagtttgggt tataaagaag aatactagat atccagttat cagtaagacc 540
tacaacaata caacgggaag ggatgtttta gttttatggg gaatacatca ccagtggtct 600
gtggatgaga caaagactct gtatgtcaat agtgatccat acacactggg ttccaccaag 660
tcttgagcgc agaaatataa actagaaacg ggagtccgac ctggctataa tggacagagg 720
agctggatga aaatttattg gtctttgata catccagggg agatgattac tttcgagagt 780
aatggtggat ttttagcccc aagatatggg tacataattg aagaatatgg aaaaggaagg 840
attttccaga gtgcacacag aatgtctagg tgcaacacca agtgccagac ttcggttggg 900
gggataaaca caaacagaac gttccaaaac atcgataaga atgctcttgg tgactgtccc 960
aaatacataa agtctggcca actcaagcta gccactggac tcagaaatgt gccagctata 1020
tcgaatagag gattgttcgg agcaattgca gggttcatag aaggaggctg gccagggtta 1080
atcaatgggt ggtacgggtt tcagcatcaa aatgaacagg gaacaggaat agctgcagac 1140
aaagaatcaa cacagaaagc tatagaccag ataacaacca aaataaataa cattattgat 1200
aaaatgaatg ggaactatga ttcaattagg ggtgaattca atcaagttga gaagcgtata 1260
aacatgcttg cagacagaat agatgatgcc gtgacggaca tttggtcata caatgccaaa 1320
cttcttgtat tgctggaaaa tgataaaaact ttagatatgc atgatgctaa tgtaaagaat 1380
ttacatgagc aagtacgaag agaattgaag gacaatgcaa ttgacgaagg aaatggctgt 1440
tttgaactcc ttcataaatg caatgactcc tgcattggaaa ctataagaaa tggaaactat 1500
gaccacactg agtatgcaga ggagtcaaag ttaaagaggc aagaaatcga tgggatcaaa 1560
ctcaaatcag aagacaacgt ttacaaagca ttatcaatat acagttgcat tgcaagtagt 1620
gttgtagtag taggactcat actctctttc atcatgtggg cctgtagtag tgggaattgc 1680
cgattcaatg tttgtatata a 1701

```

<210> 23

<211> 1749

<212> DNA

<213> Influenza A Virus

<400> 23

```

agcaaaagca ggggaaaatg attgcactca tattgggtgc actggctctg agccacactg 60
cttattctca gatcaciaaat gggacaacag gaaaccccat tatatgcttg gggcatcatg 120

```

cagtggaaaa	cggcacatct	gttaaaacac	taacagacaa	tcacgtagaa	gttgtgtcag	180
ctaaagaatt	agttgagacg	aaccacactg	atgaactgtg	cccaagcccc	ttgaagcttg	240
tcgacgggca	agactgccac	ctcatcaatg	gtgcattggg	gagtccaggc	tgtgaccgtt	300
tgcaggacac	cacttgggat	gtcttcattg	aaaggcccac	tgcagtagac	acatgttata	360
cattcgacgt	cccagattac	cagagtctca	gaagcatcct	agcaagcagt	gggagtttgg	420
agttcatcgc	cgaacaattc	acctggaatg	gtgtcaaagt	tgacggatca	agcagtgcct	480
gtttgagggg	cggtcgcaac	agcttcttct	cccgactaaa	ctggctaacc	aaagcaacaa	540
atggaaacta	tggacctatt	aacgtcacta	aagaaaatac	gggctcttat	gtcaggctct	600
atctctgggg	agtgcatac	ccatcaagcg	ataatgagca	aacggatctc	tacaaggtgg	660
caacagggag	agtaacagta	tctacccgct	cggaccaa	cagtattgtt	cccaatatag	720
gaagtagacc	gagggtaagg	aatcagagcg	gcaggataag	catctactgg	accctagtaa	780
accagggga	ctccatcatt	ttcaacagta	ttgggaattt	gattgcacca	agaggccact	840
acaaaataag	caaattctact	aagagcacag	tgcttaaaag	tgacaaaagg	attgggtcat	900
gcacaagccc	ttgcttaact	gataaagggt	cgatccaaag	tgacaaacct	tttcagaatg	960
tatcaaggat	tgctatagga	aactgcccga	aatatgtaaa	gcaaggggcc	ctgatgttag	1020
caactggaat	gcgcaacatc	cctggcaa	aggcaaagg	cttatttggg	gcaattgctg	1080
gattcattga	aaatggttgg	caaggcctga	ttgatgggtg	gtatggattc	aggcaccaaa	1140
atgctgaagg	aacaggaact	gctgcagacc	tgaagtcaac	tcaggcagcc	attgatcaga	1200
taaatggcaa	gctgaacaga	ttgatagaga	agacaaatga	aaaatatcac	caaataaaaa	1260
aggaattoga	acaggtggaa	ggaagaatac	aagaccttga	gaagtacgtt	gaggacacta	1320
agattgattt	gtggtcatac	aatgctgaat	tgctagtagc	actagagaat	cagcacacaa	1380
tagatgtcac	agactccgaa	atgaacaagc	tttttgaaag	agtaagaagg	caattaagag	1440
agaatgcaga	agatcaaggc	aacggttggt	tcgagatatt	ccatcagtgt	gacaacaatt	1500
gtatagaaa	cattagaaac	ggaacttatg	accacaacat	ctacagggat	gaagccatca	1560
acaatcgaat	caaaataaat	cctgtcactt	tgacgatggg	gtacaaggac	ataatcctgt	1620
ggatttcttt	ctccatgtca	tgctttgtct	tcgtggcact	gattctggga	tttgttctat	1680
gggcttgtca	aaacgggaat	atccgatgcc	aaatctgtat	ataaagaaaa	aacacccttg	1740
tttctactc						1749

<210> 24
 <211> 1762
 <212> DNA

<213> Influenza A Virus

<400> 24

```

agcaaaagca ggggatacaa aatgaacact caaatcatcg tcattctagt cctcggactg      60
tcgatgggtga gatctgacaa gatttgtctc gggcaccatg ccgtagcaaa tgggacaaaa      120
gtcaacacac taactgagaa aggagtggaa gtggtcaatg ccacggagac agtggagatt      180
acaggaataa ataaagtgtg cacaaaaggg aagaaagcgg tggacttggg atcttgtgga      240
atactgggaa ctatcattgg gcctccacaa tgtgactctc atcttaaatt caaagctgat      300
ctgataatag aaagaagaaa ttcaagtgc atctgttacc cagggaatt cactaatgag      360
gaagcactga gacaaataat cagagaatct ggtggaattg acaaagagcc aatgggattt      420
agatattcag gaataaaaac agacggggca accagtgcgt gtaagagaac agtgtcctct      480
ttctactcag aaatgaaatg gcttttatcc agcaaggcta accaggtgtt cccacaactg      540
aatcagacat acaggaacaa cagaaaagaa ccagccctaa ttgtttgggg agtacatcat      600
tcaagttcct tggatgagca aaataagcta tatggagctg ggaacaagct gataacagta      660
ggaagctcaa aataccaaca atcgttttca ccaagtccag gggacaggcc caaagtgaat      720
ggtcaggccg ggaggatcga ctttcattgg atgctattgg acccagggga tacagtcact      780
tttaccttca atgggtgcatt catagcccca gatagagcca cttttctccg ctctaatagcc      840
ccatcgggag ttgagtacaa tgggaagtca ctgggaatac agagtgatgc acaaattgat      900
gaatcatgtg aaggggaatg cttctacagt ggagggacaa taaacagccc tttgccattt      960
caaaacatcg atagttgggc tgtcgggaagg tgcccagat atgtaaagca atcaagcctg     1020
ccgctggcct taggaatgaa aaatgtacca gagaaaatac atactagggg actgttcggg     1080
gcaattgcag gattcatcga gaatggatgg gaaggactca ttgatggatg gtatggattt     1140
aggcatcaaa atgcacaggg gcagggaaca gctgctgact acaagagtac tcaggctgca     1200
attgaccaga taacaggga acttaataga ttaattgaaa aaaccaacac acagtttgaa     1260
ctcatagaca atgagttcac tgaagtggag cagcagatag gcaatgtaat aaactggaca     1320
agggactcct tgactgagat ctggtcatac aatgctgaac ttctagtagc aatggaaaat     1380
cagcatacaa ttgaccttgc agattctgaa atgaacaaac tctatgagag agtgagaaga     1440
cagctaaggg agaatgccga ggaggatgga actggatgtt ttgagatttt ccaccgatgt     1500
gacgatcaat gtatggagag catacgaaat aatacttaca atcacactga atatcgacag     1560
gaagccttac agaataggat aatgatcaat ccggtaaagc ttagtggtgg gtacaaagat     1620
gtgatactat ggttttagctt cggggcatca tgtgtaatgc ttctagccat tgctatgggt     1680
cttatttttca tgtgtgtgaa aaacgggaat ctgcggtgca ctatctgtat ataattattt     1740

```

gaaaaacacc cttgtttcta ct 1762

<210> 25

<211> 1760

<212> DNA

<213> Influenza A Virus

<400> 25

agcaaaagca ggggatattg tcaaaacaac agaatggtga tcaaagtgtc ctactttctc	60
atcgtattgt taagtaggta ttcgaaagca gacaaaatat gcataggata tctaagcaac	120
aacgccacag acacagtaga cacactgaca gagaacggag ttccagtgac cagctcagtt	180
gatctcgttg aaacaaacca cacaggaaca tactgctcac tgaatggaat cagcccaatt	240
catcttggtg actgcagctt tgagggatgg atcgtaggaa acccttcctg tgccaccaac	300
atcaacatca gagagtggtc gtatctaatt gaggacccca atgcccccaa caaactctgc	360
ttcccaggag agttagataa taatggagaa ttacgacatc tcttcagcgg agtgaactct	420
tttagcagaa cagaattaat aagtcccaac aaatggggag acattctgga tggagtcacc	480
gcttcttgcc gcgataatgg ggcaagcagt ttttacagaa atttggtctg gatagtgaag	540
aataaaaatg gaaaataccc tgtcataaag ggggattaca ataacacaac aggcagagat	600
gttctagtac tctggggcat tcaccatccg gatacagaaa caacagccat aaacttgtag	660
gcaagcaaaa acccctacac attagtatca acaaaggaat ggagcaaaag atatgaacta	720
gaaattggca ccagaatagg tgatggacag agaagttgga tgaaactata ttggcacctc	780
atgcgccttg gagagaggat aatgtttgaa agcaacgggg gccttatagc gccagatac	840
ggatacatca ttgagaagta cggtagagga cgaattttcc aaagtggagt gagaatggcc	900
aaatgcaaca caaagtgtca aacatcatta ggtgggataa acaccaacaa aactttccaa	960
aacatagaga gaaatgctct tggagattgc ccaaagtaca taaagtctgg acagctgaag	1020
cttgcaactg ggctgagaaa tgtcccatcc gttggtgaaa gaggtttggt tgggtgcaatt	1080
gcaggcttca tagaaggagg gtggcctggg ctaattaatg gatggtatgg tttccagcat	1140
cagaatgaac aggggactgg cattgctgca gacaaagcct ccactcagaa agcgatagat	1200
gaaataacaa caaaaattaa caatataata gagaagatga acggaaacta tgattcaata	1260
agaggggaat tcaatcaagt agaaaagagg atcaacatgc tcgctgatcg agttgatgat	1320
gcagtaactg acatatggtc gtacaatgct aaacttcttg tactgcttga aaatgggaga	1380
acattggact tacacgacgc aaatgtcagg aacttacacg atcaggtcaa gagaatattg	1440
aaaagtaatg ctattgatga aggagatggg tgccttcaatc ttcttcacaa atgtaatgac	1500
tcatgcatgg aaactattag aaatgggacc tacaatcatg aagattacag ggaagaatca	1560

caactgaaaa ggcaggaaat tgaggggaata aaattgaagt ctgaagacaa tgtgtataaa 1620
 gtactgtcga tttatagctg cattgcaagc agtattgtgc tggtaggtct catacttgcg 1680
 ttcataatgt gggcatgcag caatggaaat tgccgggttta atgtttgtat atagtcggaa 1740
 aaaataccct tgtttctact 1760

<210> 26
 <211> 1882
 <212> DNA
 <213> Influenza A Virus

<400> 26
 agcagaagcg ttgcattttc taatatccac aaaatgaagg caataattgt actactcatg 60
 gtagtaacat ccaatgcaga tcgaatctgc actgggataa catcgtcaaa ctcacctcat 120
 gtgggttaaaa ctgccactca aggggaagtc aatgtgactg gtgtgatacc actaacaaca 180
 acacctacca aatctcattt tgcaaactctc aaaggaacac agaccagagg aaaactatgc 240
 ccaaactgtt ttaactgcac agatctggac gtggccctag gcagaccaa atgcatgggg 300
 aacacaccct ccgcaaaagt ctcaatactc catgaagtca aacctgctac atctggatgc 360
 tttcctataa tgcacgacag aacaaaaatc agacaactac ctaatcttct cagaggatat 420
 gaaaacatca ggttatcaac cagtaatgtt atcaatacag agacggcacc aggaggaccc 480
 tacaaggtgg ggacctcagg atcttgccct aacgttgcta atgggaacgg cttcttcaac 540
 acaatggctt gggttatccc aaaagacaac aacaagacag caataaatcc agtaacagta 600
 gaagtaccat acatttggtc agaaggggaa gaccaaatta ctgtttgggg gttccactct 660
 gatgacaaaa cccaaatgga aagactctat ggagactcaa atcctcaaaa gttcacctca 720
 tctgccaatg gagtaaccac acattatgtt tctcagattg gtggcttccc aaatcaaaca 780
 gaagacgaag ggctaaaaca aagcggcaga attgttggtg attacatggt acaaaaacct 840
 ggaaaaacag gaacaattgt ttatcaaaga ggcattttat tgcttcaaaa agtgtggtgc 900
 gcaagtggca ggagcaaggt aataaaaggg tccttgccct taattggtga agcagattgc 960
 ctccacgaaa agtacggtgg attaaataaa agcaagcctt actacacagg agagcatgca 1020
 aaggccatag gaaattgccc aatatgggtg aaaacaccct tgaagctggc caatggaacc 1080
 aaatatagac cgcttgcaaa actattaaag gaaagaggtt tcttcggagc tattgctggt 1140
 ttcttggaag gaggatggga aggaatgatt gcaggttggc acggatacac atctcatgga 1200
 gcacatggag tggcagtggc agcagacctt aagagtacac aagaagctat aaacaagata 1260
 acaaaaaatc tcaactatct aagtgaagta gaagtaaaaa accttcaaag actaagcgga 1320
 gcaatgaatg agcttcacga cgaaatactc gagctagacg aaaaagtggg tgatctaaga 1380

gctgatacaa taagctcaca aatagagctt gcagtcttgc tttccaacga agggataata 1440
aacagtgaag atgagcatct cttggcactt gaaagaaaac tgaagaaaat gcttggcccc 1500
tctgctgtag aaatagggaa tgggtgcttt gaaaccaaac acaaagcaa ccagacttgc 1560
ctagacagga tagctgctgg cacctttaat gcaggagatt tttctcttcc cacttttgat 1620
tcattaaaca ttactgctgc atctttaaat gatgatggct tggataatca tactatactg 1680
ctctactact caactgctgc ttctagcttg gctgtaacat taatgatagc tatcttcatt 1740
gtctacatgg tctccagaga caatgtttct tgttccatct gtctgtgagg gagattaagc 1800
cctgtgtttt cctttactgt agtgtctcatt tgcttgtcac cattacaaag aaacgttatt 1860
gaaaaatgct cttgttacta ct 1882

<210> 27
<211> 2073
<212> DNA
<213> Influenza A Virus

<400> 27
agcagaagca ggggggtaat aatgtttttc tcattactct tgggtgttggg cctcacagag 60
gctgaaaaaa taaagatatg ctttcaaaag caagtgaaca gtagcttcag cctacacaat 120
ggcttcggag gaaatttgta tgccacagaa gaaaaagaa tgtttgagct tgttaagccc 180
aaagctggag cctctgtctt gaatcaaagt acatggattg gctttggaga ttcaaggact 240
gacaaaagca attcagcttt tcttaggtct gctgatgttt cagcaaaaac tgctgataag 300
tttcgttttt tgtctgggtg atccttaatg ttgagtatgt ttggcccacc tgggaaggta 360
gactaccttt accaaggatg tggaacat aaagtttttt atgaaggagt taactggagt 420
ccacatgctg ctataaattg ttacagaaaa aattggactg atatcaaact gaatttccag 480
aaaaacattt atgaattggc ttcaaatca cattgcatga gcttggtgaa tgccttggac 540
aaaactattc ctttacaagt gactgctggg actgcaggaa attgcaacaa cagcttctta 600
aaaaatccag cattgtacac acaagaagtc aagccttcag aaaacaaatg tgggaaagaa 660
aatcttgctt tcttcacact tccaaccaa tttggaacct atgagtcaa actgcatctt 720
gtggcttctt gctatttcat ctatgatagt aaagaagtgt acaataaaag aggatgtgac 780
aactactttc aagtgatcta tgattcattt ggaaaagtcg ttggaggact agataacagg 840
gtatcacctt acacagggaa ttctggagac accccaacaa tgcaatgtga catgctccag 900
ctgaaacctg gaagatatc agtaagaagc tctccaagat tccttttaat gctgaaaga 960
agttattgct ttgacatgaa agaaaaagga ccagtcactg ctgtccaatc catttgggga 1020
aaaggcagag aatctgacta tgcagtggat caagcttgct tgagcactcc aggggtgcatg 1080

```

ttgatccaaa agcaaaagcc atacattgga gaagctgatg atcaccatgg agatcaagaa      1140
atgaggggagt tgctgtcagg actggactat gaagctagat gcatatcaca atcaggggtgg      1200
gtgaatgaaa ccagtccttt tacggagaaa tacctccttc ctcccaaatt tggaagatgc      1260
cctttggctg caaaggaaga atccattcca aaaatcccag atggccttct aattcccacc      1320
agtggaaccg ataccactgt aaccaaacct aagagcagaa tttttggaat cgatgacctc      1380
attattgggtg tgctctttgt tgcaatcggt gaaacaggaa ttggaggcta tctgcttgga      1440
agtagaaaag aatcaggagg aggtgtgaca aaagaatcag ctgaaaaagg gtttgagaaa      1500
attggaaatg acatacaaat tttaaaatct tctataaata tcgcaataga aaaactaat      1560
gacagaatth ctcatgatga gcaagccatc agagatctaa ctttagaaat tgaaaatgca      1620
agatctgaag ctttattggg agaattggga ataataagag ctttattggg aggaaatata      1680
agcataggat tacaggaatc tttatgggaa ctagcttcag aaataacaaa tagagcagga      1740
gatctagcag ttgaagtctc cccagggttc tggataattg acaataacat ttgtgatcaa      1800
agctgtcaaa attttatttt caagttcaac gaaactgcac ctgttccaac cattccccct      1860
cttgacacaa aaattgatct gcaatcagat cctttttact ggggaagcag cttgggctta      1920
gcaataactg ctactatttc attggcagct ttgggtgatct ctgggatcgc catctgcaga      1980
actaaatgat tgagacaatt ttgaaaaatg gataatgtgt tggtaaatat tttgtacagt      2040
tttataaaaa acaaaaatcc ccttgctact gct                                2073

```

```

<210> 28
<211> 1670
<212> DNA
<213> Influenza Virus

```

```

<400> 28
agatcttgcg tgacacaata tgtataggct accatgccaa caactcaacc gacactgttg      60
acacagtact tgagaagaat gtgacagtga cacactctgt caacctactt gaggacagtc      120
acaatggaaa actatgtcta ctaaaaggaa tagccccact acaattgggt aattgcagcg      180
ttgccggatg gatcttagga aaccagaat gcgaattact gatttccaag gaatcatggt      240
cctacattgt agaaacacca aatcctgaga atggaacatg ttaccagggt tatttcgccg      300
actatgagga actgagggag caattgagtt cagtatcttc atttgagaga ttcgaaatat      360
tcccaaaga aagctcatgg cccaaccaca ccgtaaccgg agtatcagca tcatgctccc      420
ataatgggaa aagcagtttt tacagaaatt tgctatggct gacggggaag aatggtttgt      480
accaaacct gagcaagtcc tatgtaaaca acaaagagaa agaagtcctt gtactatggg      540
gtgttcatca cccgcctaac ataggaacc aaagggcact ctatcataca gaaaatgctt      600

```

V81270WO

```

atgtctctgt agtgtcttca cattatagca gaagattcac cccagaaata gccaaaagac      660
ccaaagtaag agatcaggaa ggaagaatca actactactg gactctgctg gaacctgggg      720
atacaataat atttgaggca aatggaaatc taatagcgcc atgggatgct tttgactga      780
gtagaggctt tggatcagga atcatcacct caaatgcacc aatggatgaa tgtgatgcga      840
agtgtcaaac acctcagga gctataaaca gcagtcttcc tttccagaat gtacaccag      900
tcacaatagg agagtgtcca aagtatgtca ggagtgc aaa attaaggatg gttacaggac      960
taaggaacat cccatccatt caatccagag gtttgtttgg agccattgcc ggtttcattg     1020
aaggggggtg gactggaatg gtagatgggt ggtatggtta tcatcatcag aatgagcaag     1080
gatctggcta tgctgcagat caaaaaagta caaaaaatgc cattaacggg attacaaaca     1140
aggtcaattc tgtaattgag aaaatgaaca ctcaattcac agctgtgggc aaagagttca     1200
acaaattgga aagaaggatg gaaaacttaa ataaaaaagt tgatgatggg tttctagaca     1260
tttggacata taatgcagaa ttgttggttc tactggaaaa tgaaaggact ttggatttcc     1320
atgactccaa tgtgaagaat ctgtatgaga aagtaaaaag ccaattaaag aataatgcca     1380
aagaaatagg aaacgggtgt tttgagttct atcacaagt taacaatgaa tgcattgaga     1440
gtgtgaaaaa tggtaacctat gactatccaa aatattccga agaatcaaag ttaaacaggg     1500
agaaaattga tggagtga aa ttggaatcaa tgggagtata ccagattctg gcgatctact     1560
caactgtcgc cagttccctg gttcttttgg tctccctggg ggcaatcagc ttctggatgt     1620
gttccaatgg gtctttgcag tgtagaatat gcatctaaga gctcaggcct      1670

```

<210> 29
 <211> 32
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Primer

<400> 29
 agttccccgg gctggatat ttatatgttg tc 32

<210> 30
 <211> 46
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Primer

<400> 30
 aatagagctc cattttctct caagatgatt aattaattaa ttagtc 46

<210> 31
 <211> 46
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Primer

<400> 31
 aatagagctc gttaaaatgc ttcttcgtct cctatttata atatgg 46

<210> 32
 <211> 48
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Primer

<400> 32
 ttacgaattc tccttctctaa ttggtgtact atcattttatc aaagggga 48

<210> 33
 <211> 1711
 <212> DNA
 <213> Influenza Virus

<400> 33
 atgaaagcaa aactactggc cctgttatgt acatttacag ctacatatgc agacacaata 60
 tgtataggct accatgccaa caactcaacc gacactgttg acacagtact tgagaagaat 120
 gtgacagtga cacactctgt caacctactt gaggacagtc acaatggaaa actatgtcta 180
 ctaaaaggaa tagccccact acaattgggt aattgcagcg ttgccgatg gatcttagga 240
 aaccagaat gcgaattact gatttccaag gaatcatggc cctacattgt agaaacacca 300
 aatcctgaga atggaacatg ttaccagggg tatttcgccg actatgagga actgaggagg 360
 caattgagtt cagtatcttc atttgagaga ttcgaaatat tccccaaaga aagctcatgg 420
 cccaaccaca ccgtaaccgg agtatcagca tcagtctccc ataatgggaa aagcagtttt 480
 tacagaaatt tgctatggct gacggggaag aatggtttgt acccaaacct gagcaagtcc 540
 tatgtaaaca acaaagagaa agaagtcctt gtactatggg gtgttcatca cccgcctaac 600
 ataggggaacc aaagggccct ctatcataca gaaaatgctt atgtctctgt agtgtcttca 660
 cattatagca gaagattcac cccagaaata gccaaaagac ccaaagtaag agatcaggaa 720
 ggaagaatca actactactg gactctgctg gaacctgggg atacaataat atttgaggca 780
 aatggaaatc taatagcgcc atggatatgt tttgactga gtagaggctt tggatcagga 840
 atcatcacct caaatgcacc aatggatgaa tgtgatgcca agtgtcaaac acctcaggga 900
 gctataaaca gcagtcttcc tttccagaat gtacaccag tcacaatagg agagtgtcca 960

aagtatgtca ggagtgcaaa attaaggatg gttacaggac taaggaacat cccatccatt	1020
caatccagag gtttgtttgg agccattgcc ggtttcattg aaggggggtg gactggaatg	1080
gtagatgggt ggtatggtta tcatcatcag aatgagcaag gatctggcta tgctgcagat	1140
caaaaaagta cacaaaatgc cattaacggg attacaaaca aggtgaattc tgtaattgag	1200
aaaatgaaca ctcaattcac agctgtgggc aaagaattca acaaattgga aagaaggatg	1260
gaaaacttaa ataaaaaagt tgatgatggg tttctagaca tttggacata taatgcagaa	1320
ttgttgggtt tactggaaaa tgaaaggact ttggatttcc atgactccaa tgtgaagaat	1380
ctgtatgaga aagtaaaaag ccaattaaag aataatgcca aagaaatagg aaacgggtgt	1440
tttgaattct atcacaagt taacaatgaa tgcattggaga gtgtgaaaaa tggaacttat	1500
gactatccaa aatattccga agaatacaag ttaaacaggg agaaaattga tggagtga	1560
ttggaatcaa tgggagtcta tcagattctg gcgatctact caactgtcg cagttccctg	1620
gttcttttgg tctccctggg ggcaatcagc ttctggatgt gttccaatgg gtctttgcag	1680
tgtagaatat gcattctgaga ccagaatttc a	1711

<210> 34

<211> 1781

<212> DNA

<213> Medicago Sativa

<400> 34

ccaaactcctt aacattcttt caacaccaac aatggcgaaa aacgttgcca ttttcggttt	60
attgttttct cttcttctgt tggttccttc tcagatcttc gctgaggaat catcaactga	120
cgctaaggaa tttgttctta cattggataa cactaatttc catgacactg ttaagaagca	180
cgatttcate gtcgttgaat tctacgcacc ttgggtgtgga cactgtaaga agctagcccc	240
agagtatgag aaggctgctt ctatcttgag cactcacgag ccaccagttg ttttggctaa	300
agttgatgcc aatgaggagc acaacaaaga cctcgcatcg gaaaatgatg ttaagggtatt	360
ccaaccatt aagattttta ggaatggtgg aaagaacatt caagaatata aaggtccccg	420
tgaagctgaa ggtattgttg agtatttgaa aaaacaaagt ggccctgcat ccacagaaat	480
taaatctgct gatgatgcga ccgcttttgt tgggtgacaac aaagttgtta ttgtcggagt	540
tttcctaaa ttttctgggtg aggagtacga taacttcatt gcattagcag agaagttgcg	600
ttctgactat gactttgctc acactttgaa tgccaaacac cttccaaagg gagactcatc	660
agtgtctggg cctgtgggtta gggtatttaa gccatttgac gagctctttg ttgactcaaa	720
ggatttcaat gtagaagctc tagagaaatt cattgaagaa tccagtaccc caattgtgac	780
tgtcttcaac aatgagccta gcaatcaccc ttttgttgtc aaattcttta actctcccaa	840

cgcaaaggct atgttggttca tcaactttac taccgaagggt gctgaatctt tcaaaacaaa 900
 ataccatgaa gtggctgagc aatacaaaaca acagggaggtt agctttcttg ttggagatgt 960
 tgagtctagt caaggtgcct tccagtatct tggactgaag gaagaacaag tacctctaata 1020
 tattattcag cataatgatg gcaagaaggt tttcaaacc ccaatttgaac ttgatcaact 1080
 cccaacttgg ttgaaggcat acaaggatgg caagggtgaa ccatttgtca agtctgaacc 1140
 tattcttgaa actaacaacg agcctgttaa agtgggtggtt gggcaaacctc ttgaggacgt 1200
 tgttttcaag tctgggaaga atgttttgat agagttttat gctccttgggt gtgggtcactg 1260
 caagcagttg gctccaatct tggatgaagt tgctgtctca ttccaaagcg atgctgatgt 1320
 tgttattgca aaactggatg caactgccaa cgatatccca accgacacct ttgatgtcca 1380
 aggctatcca accttggtact tcagggtcagc aagtggaaaa ctatcacaat acgacgggtgg 1440
 taggacaaag gaagacatca tagaattcat tgaaaagaac aaggataaaa ctgggtgctgc 1500
 tcatcaagaa gtagaacaac caaaagctgc tgctcagcca gaagcagaac aacccaaaaga 1560
 tgagctttga aaagttccgc ttggaggata tcggcacaca gtcactctgcg ggctttacaa 1620
 ctcttttgta tctcagaatc agaagttagg aaatcttagt gccaatctat ctatttttgc 1680
 gtttcatttt atctttttgg tttactctaa tgtattactg aataatgtga gttttggcgg 1740
 agtttagtac tggaactttt gtttctgtaa aaaaaaaaaa a 1781

<210> 35

<211> 1027

<212> DNA

<213> Influenza Virus

<400> 35

agcgaaagca ggtagatatt gaaagatgag tcttctaacc gaggtcgaaa cgtacgttct 60
 ctctatcatc ccgtcaggcc cctcaaagc cgagatcgca cagagacttg aagatgtctt 120
 tgcagggaag aacaccgatc ttgaggttct catggaatgg ctaaagacaa gaccaatcct 180
 gtcacctctg actaagggga ttttaggatt tgtgttcacg ctcaccgtgc ccagtgcgcg 240
 aggactgcag cgtagacgct ttgtccaaaa tgcccttaat gggaacgggg atccaaataa 300
 catggacaaa gcagttaaac tgtataggaa gctcaagagg gagataacat tccatggggc 360
 caaagaaatc tcaactcagtt attctgctgg tgcacttgcc agttgtatgg gcctcatata 420
 caacaggatg ggggctgtga ccaactgaagt ggcatttggc ctgggtatgt caacctgtga 480
 acagattgct gactcccagc atcgggtctca taggcaaagt gtgacaacaa ccaaccact 540
 aatcagacat gagaacagaa tggtttttagc cagcactaca gctaaggcta tggagcaaata 600
 ggctggatcg agtgagcaag cagcagaggc catggagggt gctagtcagg ctaggcaaata 660

```

gggcaagcg atgagaacca ttgggactca tcctagctcc agtgctggtc tgaaaaatga      720
tcttcttgaa aatttgcagg cctatcagaa acgaatgggg gtgcagatgc aacggttcaa      780
gtgatcctct cgctattgcc gcaaatatca ttgggatcct gcacttgata ttgtggattc      840
ttgatcgtct ttttttcaaa tgcatttacc gtcgctttaa atacggactg aaaggagggc      900
cttctacgga aggagtgcc aagtctatga gggaagaata tcgaaaggaa cagcagagtg      960
ctgtggatgc tgacgatggc cattttgtca gcatagagct ggagtaaaaa actaccttgt     1020
ttctact                                           1027

```

```

<210> 36
<211> 1788
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

```

```

<220>
<223> Clone

```

```

<400> 36
cactttgtga gtctacactt tgattccctt caaacacata caaagagaag agactaatta      60
attaattaat catcttgaga gaaaatgaaa gtaaaactac tggctctgtt atgcacattt     120
acagctacat atgcagacac aatatgtata ggctaccatg ctaacaactc gaccgacact     180
gttgacacag tacttgaaaa gaatgtgaca gtgacacact ctgtcaacct gcttgagaac     240
agtcacaatg gaaaactatg tctattaaaa ggaatagccc cactacaatt gggtaattgc     300
agcgttgccg ggtggatcct aggaaaccca gaatgcgaat tactgatttc caaggagtca     360
tggctctaca ttgtagaaaa accaaatcct gagaatggaa catgttacct agggcatttc     420
gctgactatg aggaactgag ggagcaattg agttcagtat cttcatttga gaggttcgaa     480
atattcccca aagaaagctc atggcccaac cacaccgtaa ccggagtgtc agcatcatgc     540
tcccataatg gggaaagcag tttttacaga aatttgctat ggctgacggg gaagaatggc     600
ttgtacccaa acctgagcaa gtcctatgca aacaacaaag aaaaagaagt ccttgtacta     660
tgggggtgtc atcacccgcc aaacataggt gaccaaagg ccctctatca tacagaaaat     720
gcttatgtct ctgtagtgtc ttcacattat agcagaaaat tcacccaga aatagccaaa     780
agacccaaag taagagatca agaaggaaga atcaattact actggactct gcttgaacct     840
ggggatacaa taatatgtga ggcaaagga aatctaatag cgccaagata tgctttcgca     900
ctgagtagag gctttggatc aggaatcatc aactcaaag caccaatgga taaatgtgat     960
gcgaagtgcc aaacacctca gggagctata aacagcagtc ttcttttcca gaacgtacac    1020
ccagtcacaa taggagagtg tccaaagtat gtcaggagtg caaaattaag gatggttaca    1080

```

```

ggactaagga acatcccatc cattcaatcc agaggtttgt ttggagccat tgccggtttc 1140
attgaagggg ggtggactgg aatggtagat ggttggtatg gttatcatca tcagaatgag 1200
caaggatctg gctatgctgc agatcaaaaa agcacacaaa atgccattaa tgggattaca 1260
aacaagggtca attctgtaat tgagaaaatg aacactcaat tcacagcagt gggcaaagag 1320
ttcaacaaat tggaaagaag gatggaaaac ttgaataaaa aagttgatga tgggtttata 1380
gacatttggg catataatgc agaactgttg gttctactgg aaaatgaaag gactttggat 1440
ttccatgact ccaatgtgaa gaatctgtat gagaaagtaa aaagccagtt aaagaataat 1500
gctaaagaaa taggaaatgg gtgttttgag ttctatcaca agtgtaacga tgaatgcatg 1560
gagagtgtaa agaatggaac ttatgactat ccaaaatatt ccgaagaatc aaagttaaac 1620
agggagaaaa ttgatggagt gaaattggaa tcaatgggag tctatcagat tctggcgatc 1680
tactcaacag tcgccagttc tctggttctt ttggtctccc tgggggcaat cagcttctgg 1740
atgtgttcca atgggtcttt acagtgtaga atatgcatct aagagctc 1788

```

<210> 37

<211> 1788

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Clone

<400> 37

```

cactttgtga gtctacactt tgattccctt caaacacata caaagagaag agactaatta 60
attaattaat catcttgaga gaaaatgaaa gtaaaactac tggctctggt atgcacattt 120
acagctacat atgcagacac aatatgtata ggctaccatg ccaacaactc aaccgacact 180
gttgacacag tacttgagaa gaatgtgaca gtgacacact ctgtcaacct gcttgaggac 240
agtcacaatg gaaaattatg tctattaaaa ggaatagccc cactacaatt gggtaattgc 300
agcgttgccg gatggatctt aggaaaccca gaatgcgaat tactgatttc cagggaatca 360
tggtcctaca ttgtagaaaa accaaatcct gagaatggaa catgttaccc agggcatttc 420
gccgactatg aggaactgag ggagcaattg agttcagtat cttcatttga gagattcgaa 480
atattcccca aagaaagctc atggcccaac cacaccacaa ccggagtatc agcatcatgc 540
tcccataatg gggaaagcag tttttacaaa aatttgctat ggctgacggg gaagaatggg 600
ttgtacccaa acctgagcaa gtcctatgca aacaacaaag agaaagaagt ccttgacta 660
tggggtgttc atcaccgcc taacataggt gaccaaaggg ctctctatca taaagaaaat 720
gcttatgtct ctgtagtgtc ttcacattat agcagaaaat tcacccaga aatagccaaa 780
agacccaaag taagagatca agaaggaaga atcaactact actggactct acttgaacct 840

```

```

ggggatacaa taatatttga ggcaaagga aatctaatacg cgccaagata tgctttcgca      900
ctgagtagag gctttggatc aggaatcatc aactcaaatg caccaatgga tgaatgtgat      960
gcgaagtgcc aaacacctca gggagctata aacagcagtc ttcctttcca gaatgtacac     1020
cctgtcacia taggagagtg tccaaagtat gtcaggagtg caaaattaag gatggttaca     1080
ggactaagga acatcccatc cattcaatcc agagggttgt ttggagccat tgccggtttc     1140
attgaagggg ggtggactgg aatggtagat ggttggtatg gttatcatca tcagaatgag     1200
caaggatctg gctatgctgc agatcaaaaa agcacacaaa atgccattaa tgggattaca     1260
aacaagggtca attctgtaat tgagaaaatg aacactcaat tcacagctgt gggcaaagag     1320
ttcaacaaat tggaaagaag gatggaaaac ttaaataaaa aagttgatga tgggtttata     1380
gacatttgga catataatgc agaattgttg gttctactgg aaaatgaaag gactttggat     1440
ttccatgact ccaatgtgaa gaatctgtat gagaaagtaa aaagccaatt aaagaataat     1500
gccaaagaaa taggaaatgg gtgttttgag ttctatcata agtgtaacga tgaatgcatg     1560
gagagtgtaa aaaatggaac ttatgactat ccaaaatatt ccgaagaatc aaagttaaac     1620
agggagaaaa ttgatggagt gaaattggaa tcaatgggag tctatcagat tctggcgatc     1680
tactcaacag tcgccagttc tctggttctt ttggtctccc tgggggcaat cagcttctgg     1740
atgtgttcca atgggtcttt gcagtgtaga atatgcatct gagagctc      1788

```

<210> 38
 <211> 1791
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Clone

```

<400> 38
cactttgtga gtctacactt tgattccctt caaacacata caaagagaag agactaatta      60
attaattaat catcttgaga gaaaatgaag actatcattg ctttgagcta cattctatgt     120
ctggttttca ctcaaaaact tcccggaaat gacaacagca cggcaacgct gtgccttggg     180
caccatgcag taccaaacgg aacgatagtg aaaacaatca cgaatgacca aattgaagtt     240
actaatgcta ctgagctggg tcagagttcc tcaacagggtg aaatatgcga cagtcccat     300
cagatccttg atggagaaaa ctgcacacta atagatgctc tattgggaga ccctcagtg     360
gatggcttcc aaaataagaa atgggacctt tttgttgaac gcagcaaagc ctacagcaac     420
tgttaccctt atgatgtgcc ggattatgcc tcccttaggt cactagttgc ctcatccggc     480
acactggagt ttaacaatga aagtttcaat tggactggag tcactcaaaa cggaacaagc     540

```

tctgcttgca taaggagatc taataacagt ttcttttagta gattgaattg gttgaccac	600
ttaaaattca aatacccagc attgaacgtg actatgccaa acaatgaaaa atttgacaaa	660
ttgtacattt ggggggttca ccacccgggt acggacaatg accaaatctt cctgtatgct	720
caagcatcag gaagaatcac agtctctacc aaaagaagcc aacaaactgt aatcccgaat	780
atcggatcta gaccagagat aaggaatatc ccagcagaa taagcatcta ttggacaata	840
gtaaaaccgg gagacatact tttgattaac agcacaggga atctaattgc tcctaggggt	900
tacttcaaaa tacgaagtgg gaaaagctca ataatgagat cagatgcacc cattggcaaa	960
tgcaattctg aatgcatcac tccaaacgga agcattccca atgacaaacc attccaaaat	1020
gtaaacagga tcacatacgg ggctgtccc agatatgtta agcaaacac tctgaaattg	1080
gcaacaggga tgcgaaatgt accagagaaa caaactagag gcatatttgg cgcaatcgcg	1140
ggtttcatag aaaatgggtg ggaggggaatg gtggatgggtt ggtatgggtt caggcatcaa	1200
aattctgagg gaataggaca agcagcagat ctcaaaagca ctcaagcagc aatcgatcaa	1260
atcaatggga agctgaatag gttgatcggg aaaaccaacg agaaattcca tcagattgaa	1320
aaagagttct cagaagtcga agggagaatc caggaccttg agaaatatgt tgaggacacc	1380
aaaatagatc tctggtcata caacgcggag cttcttgggtt ccctggagaa ccaacataca	1440
attgatctaa ctgactcaga aatgaacaaa ctggttgaaa aaacaaagaa gcaactgagg	1500
gaaaatgctg aggatatggg caatgggtgtt ttcaaaatat accacaaatg tgacaatgcc	1560
tgcataggat caatcagaaa tggaacttat gaccacgatg tatacagaga tgaagcatta	1620
aacaaccggt tccagatcaa gggcgttgag ctgaagtcag gatacaaaga ttggatacta	1680
tggatttctt ttgccatata atgttttttg ctttgtgttg ctttgttggg gttcatcatg	1740
tgggcctgcc aaaaaggcaa cattaggtgc aacatttgca tttgagagct c	1791

<210> 39

<211> 1791

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Clone

<400> 39

cactttgtga gtctacactt tgattccctt caaacacata caaagagaag agactaatta	60
attaattaat catcttgaga gaaaatgaag actatcattg ctttgagcta cattctatgt	120
ctggttttca ctcaaaaact tcccggaaat gacaacagca cggcaacgct gtgccttggg	180
caccatgcag taccaaaccg aacgatagtg aaaacaatca cgaatgacca aattgaagtt	240
actaatgcta ctgagctggg tcagagttcc tcaacagggtg gaatatgcga cagtcctcat	300

```

cagatccttg atggagaaaa ctgcacacta atagatgctc tattgggaga ccctcagtgt      360
gatggcttcc aaaataagaa atgggacctt tttgttgaac gcagcaaagc ctacagcaac      420
tgttaccctt atgatgtgcc ggattatgcc tcccttaggt cactagttgc ctcatccggc      480
acactggagt ttaacgatga aagtttcaat tggactggag tcaactcaaaa tggaacaagc      540
tctgcttgca aaaggagatc taataacagt ttcttttagta gattgaattg gttgaccac      600
ttaaaattca aataccagc attgaacgtg actatgccaa acaatgaaaa atttgacaaa      660
ttgtacattt ggggggttca ccaccgggt acggacaatg accaaatctt cctgcatgct      720
caagcatcag gaagaatcac agtctctacc aaaagaagcc acaaaactgt aatcccgaat      780
atcggatcta gaccagaaat aaggaatc cccagcagaa taagcatcta ttggacaata      840
gtaaaaccgg gagacatact tttgattaac agcacaggga atctaattgc tcctaggggt      900
tacttcaaaa tacgaagtgg gaaaagctca ataatgagat cagatgcacc cattggcaaa      960
tgcaattctg aatgcatcac tccaaatgga agcattccca atgacaaacc atttcaaaat     1020
gtaaacagga tcacatatgg ggctgtccc agatatgta agcaaacac tctgaaattg     1080
gcaacaggga tgcgaaatgt accagagaaa caaactagag gcatatttgg cgcaatcgcg     1140
ggtttcatag aaaatgggtg ggaggggaatg gtggatgggt ggtacggttt caggcatcaa     1200
aattctgagg gaataggaca agcagcagat ctcaaaagca ctcaagcagc aatcaatcaa     1260
atcaatggga agctgaatag gttgatcggg aaaaccaacg agaaattcca tcagattgaa     1320
aaagagttct cagaagtaga agggagaatc caggacctcg agaaatatgt tgaggacact     1380
aaaatagatc tctggtcata caacgcggag cttcttggtt ccctggagaa ccaacataca     1440
attgatctaa ctgactcaga aatgaacaaa ctgtttgaaa gaacaaagaa gcaactgagg     1500
gaaaatgctg aggatatggg caatggttgt ttcaaaatat accacaaatg tgacaatgcc     1560
tgcataggat caatcagaaa tggaacttat gaccatgatg tatacagaga tgaagcatta     1620
aacaaccggg tccagatcaa aggcgttgag ctgaagtcag gatacaaaga ttggatacta     1680
tggatttctt ttgccatata atgttttttg ctttgtgttg ctttgttggg gttcatcatg     1740
tgggcctgcc aaaaaggcaa cattaggtgc aacatttgca tttgagagct c              1791

```

<210> 40
 <211> 1848
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Clone

<400> 40

cactttgtga gtctacactt tgattccctt caaacacata caaagagaag agactaatta	60
attaattaat catcttgaga gaaaatgaag gcaataattg tactactcat ggtagtaaca	120
tccaatgcag atcgaatctg cactgggata acatcgtcaa actcaccaca tgttgtcaaa	180
actgctactc aaggggaggt caatgtgact ggtgtaatac cactgacaac aacacccacc	240
aaatctcatt ttgcaaatct caaaggaaca gaaaccagag ggaaactatg cccaaaatgc	300
ctcaactgca cagatctgga cgtggccttg ggcagaccaa aatgcacggg gaacataccc	360
tgggcaagag tttcaatact ccatgaagtc agacctgtta catctgggtg ctttctata	420
atgcacgaca gaacaaaaat tagacagctg cctaaacttc tcagaggata cgaacatata	480
aggttatcaa ctcataacgt tatcaatgca gaaaatgcac caggaggacc ctacaaaatt	540
ggaacctcag ggtcttgccc taacgttacc aatggaaacg gatTTTTcgc aacaatggct	600
tgggccgtcc caaaaaacga caacaacaaa acagcaacaa attcattaac aatagaagta	660
ccatacatTT gtacagaagg agaagaccaa attaccgttt gggggttcca ctctgataac	720
gaaacccaaa tggcaaaagct ctatggggac tcaaagcccc agaagttcac ctcatctgcc	780
aacggagtga ccacacatta cgtttcacag attggtggct tcccaaatca aacagaagac	840
ggaggactac cacaaagcgg tagaattgtt gttgattaca tggtgcaaaa atctgggaaa	900
acaggaacaa ttacctatca aagaggattt ttattgcctc aaaaagtgtg gtgcgcaagt	960
ggcaggagca aggtaataaa aggatcgttg cctttaattg gagaagcaga ttgcctccac	1020
gaaaaatacg gtggattaaa caaaagcaag ccttactaca caggggaaca tgcaaaggcc	1080
ataggaaatt gcccaatatg ggtgaaaaca cccttgaagc tggccaatgg aaccaaatat	1140
agacctcctg caaaactatt aaaggaaagg ggtttcttcg gagctattgc tggttttctta	1200
gaaggaggat gggaaggaat gattgcaggt tggcacggat acacatccca tggggcacat	1260
ggagtagcgg tggcagcaga ccttaagagc actcaagagg ccataaacia gataacaaaa	1320
aatctcaact ctttgagtga gctggaagta aagaatcttc aaagactaag cggtgccatg	1380
gatgaactcc acaacgaaat actagaacta gacgagaaag tggatgatct cagagctgat	1440
acaataagct cacaaataga actcgcagtc ctgctttcca atgaaggaat aataaacagt	1500
gaagatgagc atctcttggc gcttgaaaga aagctgaaga aaatgctggg cccctctgct	1560
gtagagatag ggaatggatg ctttgaaacc aaacacaagt gcaaccagac ctgtctcgac	1620
agaatagctg ctggtacctt tgatgcagga gaattttctc tccccacttt tgattcactg	1680
aatattactg ctgcatcttt aaatgacgat ggattggata atcatactat actgctttac	1740
tactcaactg ctgcctccag tttggctgta acattgatga tagctatctt tgttgtttat	1800
atggtctcca gagacaatgt ttcttgctcc atctgtctat aagagctc	1848

<210> 41
 <211> 1845
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Clone

<400> 41
 cactttgtga gtctacactt tgattccctt caaacacata caaagagaag agactaatta 60
 attaatattat catcttgaga gaaaatgaag gcaataattg tactactcat ggtagtaaca 120
 tccaatgcag atcgaatctg cactggaata acatcttcaa actcacctca tgtgggtcaaa 180
 acagccactc aaggggaggt caatgtgact ggtgtgatac cactaacaac aacaccaaca 240
 aaatcttatt ttgcaaactc caaaggaaca aggaccagag ggaaactatg ccagactgt 300
 ctcaactgca cagatctgga tgtggctttg ggcagaccaa tgtgtgtggg gaccacacct 360
 tcggcgaagg cttcaatact ccacgaagtc aaacctgtta catccgggtg ctttccctata 420
 atgcacgaca gaacaaaaat caggcaacta cccaatcttc tcagaggata tgaaaatata 480
 aggctatcaa cccaaaacgt catcgatgcg gaaaaggcac caggaggacc ctacagactt 540
 ggaacctcag gatcttgccc taacgctacc agtaagagcg gatttttgcg aacaatggct 600
 tgggctgtcc caaaggacaa caacaaaaat gcaacgaacc cactaacagt agaagtacca 660
 tacatttgta cagaagggga agaccaaata actgtttggg ggttccattc agataacaaa 720
 acccaaatga agaacctcta tggagactca aatcctcaaa agttcacctc atctgctaata 780
 ggagtaacca cacactatgt ttctcagatt ggcagcttcc cagatcaaac agaagacgga 840
 ggactaccac aaagcggcag gattgttgtt gattacatga tgcaaaaacc tgggaaaaca 900
 ggaacaattg tctaccaaag aggtgttttg ttgctcaaa aggtgtgggtg cgcgagtggc 960
 aggagcaaag taataaaaagg gtccttgctt ttaattgggtg aagcagattg ccttcatgaa 1020
 aaatacgggtg gattaaacaa aagcaagcct tactacacag gagaacatgc aaaagccata 1080
 ggaaattgcc caatatgggt gaaaacacct ttgaagctcg ccaatggaac caaatataga 1140
 cctcctgcaa aactattaaa ggaaaggggt ttcttcggag ctattgctgg tttcctagaa 1200
 ggaggatggg aaggaatgat tgcaggctgg cacggataca catctcacgg agcacatgga 1260
 gtggcagtgg cggcggacct taagagtacg caagaagcta taaacaagat aacaaaaaat 1320
 ctcaattctt tgagtgaact agaagtaaag aatcttcaaa gactaagtgg tgccatggat 1380
 gaactccaca acgaaatact cgagctggat gagaaagtgg atgatctcag agctgacact 1440
 ataagctcgc aaatagaact tgcagtcttg ctttccaacg aaggaataat aaacagtga 1500

gatgagcatc tattggcact tgagagaaaa ctaaagaaaa tgctgggtcc ctctgctgta 1560
 gagataggaa atggatgctt cgaaacccaaa cacaagtgca accagacctg cttagacagg 1620
 atagctgctg gcaccttttaa tgcaggagaa ttttctctcc ccacttttga ttcactgaac 1680
 attactgctg catcttttaa tgatgatgga ttggataacc atactatact gctctattac 1740
 tcaactgctg cttctagttt ggctgtaaca ttgatgctag ctatttttat tgtttatatg 1800
 gtctccagag acaacgtttc atgctccatc tgtctataag agctc 1845

<210> 42

<211> 1779

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Clone

<400> 42

cactttgtga gtctacactt tgattccctt caaacacata caaagagaag agactaatta 60
 attaattaat catcttgaga gaaaatggcc atcattttatc taattctcct gttcacagca 120
 gtgagagggg accaaatatg cattggatac catgccaata attccacaga gaaggctgac 180
 acaattctag agcggaaagt cactgtgact catgccaagg acattcttga gaagacccat 240
 aacggaaagt tatgcaaact aaacggaatc cctccacttg aactagggga ctgtagcatt 300
 gccggatggc tccttggaata tccagaatgt gataggcttc taagtgtgcc agaatgggtcc 360
 tatataatgg agaaagaaaa cccgagagac ggtttgtgtt atccaggcag cttcaatgat 420
 tatgaagaat tgaaacatct cctcagcagc gtgaaacatt tcgagaaagt aaagattctg 480
 cccaaagata gatggacaca gcatacaaca actggagggt caccgggctg cgcgggtgtct 540
 ggtaatccat cattcttcag gaacatgggtc tggctgacaa agaaagaatc aaattatccg 600
 gttgccaaag gatcgtacaa caatacaagc ggagaacaaa tgctaataat ttgggggggtg 660
 caccatccca atgatgagac agaacaaaga acattgtacc agaattgtgg aacctatgtt 720
 tccgtaggca catcaacatt gaacaaaagg tcaaccccag acatagcaac aaggcctaaa 780
 gtgaatggac taggaagtag aatggagttc tcttggaacc tattggatat gtgggacacc 840
 ataaattttg agagtactgg taatctaatt gcaccagagt atggattcaa aatatcgaaa 900
 agaggtagtt cagggatcat gaaaacagaa ggaacacttg agaactgtga gaccaaagtc 960
 caaactcctt tgggagcaat aaatacaaca ttgccttttc acaatgtcca cccactgaca 1020
 ataggtaggt gcccacaaata tgtaaaatcg gagaagttgg tcttagcaac aggactaagg 1080
 aatgttcccc agattgaatc aagaggattg tttggggcaa tagctggttt tatagaagga 1140
 ggatggcaag gaatggttga tggttggtat ggataccatc acagcaatga ccagggatca 1200

```

gggtatgcag cagacaaaga atccactcaa aaggcatttg atggaatcac caacaaggta 1260
aattctgtga ttgaaaagat gaacacccaa tttgaagctg ttgggaaaga gttcagtaac 1320
ttagagagaa gactggagaa cttgaacaaa aagatggaag acgggtttct agatgtgtgg 1380
acatacaatg ctgagcttct agttctgatg gaaaatgaga ggacacttga ctttcatgat 1440
tctaattgtca agaattctgta tgataaagtc agaatgcagc tgagagacaa cgtcaaagaa 1500
ctaggaaatg gatgttttga attttatcac aaatgtgatg atgaatgcat gaatagtgtg 1560
aaaaacggga cgtatgatta tcccaagtat gaagaagagt ctaaactaaa tagaaatgaa 1620
atcaaagggg taaaattgag cagcatgggg gtttatcaaa tccttgccat ttatgctaca 1680
gtagcaggtt ctctgtcact ggcaatcatg atggctggga tctctttctg gatgtgctcc 1740
aacgggtctc tgcagtgcag gatctgcata tgagagctc 1779

```

```

<210> 43
<211> 1794
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

```

```

<220>
<223> Clone

```

```

<400> 43
cactttgtga gtctacactt tgattccctt caaacacata caaagagaag agactaatta 60
attaattaat catcttgaga gaaaatggag aaaatagtgc ttcttcttgc aatagtcagc 120
cttgttaaaa gtgatcagat ttgcattggg taccatgcaa acaactcgac agagcaggtt 180
gacacaataa tggaaaagaa cgttactggt acacatgccc aagacatact ggaaaagaca 240
cacaacggga agctctgcga tctagatgga gtgaagcctc tgattttaag agattgtagt 300
gtagctggat ggctcctcgg aaacccaatg tgtgacgagt tcatcaatgt gccggaatgg 360
tcttacatag tggagaagge caaccagcc aatgacctct gttaccagc gaatttcaac 420
gactatgaag aactgaaaca cctattgagc agaataaacc attttgagaa aattcagatc 480
atccccaaaa gttcttggtc cgatcatgaa gcctcatcag gggtcagctc agcatgtcca 540
taccagggaa cgccctcctt tttcagaaat gtggtatggc ttatcaaaaa gaacaataca 600
taccacaaca taaagagaag ctacaataat accaaccagg aagatctttt gatactgtgg 660
gggattcatc attctaata gaagggcagag cagacaaagc tctatcaaaa cccaaccacc 720
tatatttccg ttgggacatc aacactaaac cagagattgg taccaaaaaat agctactaga 780
tccaaagtaa acgggcaaag tggaaggatg gatttcttct ggacaatttt aaaaccgaat 840
gatgcaatca acttcgagag taatggaaat ttcattgctc cagaatatgc atacaaaatt 900

```

gtcaagaaaag gggactcagc aattgttaaa agtgaagtgg aatatggtaa ctgcaataca 960
 aagtgtcaaa ctccaatagg ggcgataaac tctagtatgc cattccacaa catacacct 1020
 ctcaccatcg ggggaatgcc caaatatgtg aaatcaaaca aattagtcct tgcgactggg 1080
 ctcagaaata gtcctctaag agaaagaaga agaaaaagag gactatattg agctatagca 1140
 ggggtttatag agggaggatg gcagggaatg gtagatgggt ggtatgggta ccaccatagc 1200
 aatgagcagg ggagtgggta cgctgcagac aaagaatcca ctcaaaaggc aatagatgga 1260
 gtcaccaata aggtcaactc gatcattgac aaaatgaaca ctcagtttga ggccggttga 1320
 aggggaattta ataacttaga aaggagaata gagaatttaa acaagaaaat ggaagacgga 1380
 ttcttagatg tctggactta taatgctgaa cttctgggtc tcatggaaaa tgagagaact 1440
 ctagacttcc atgattcaaa tgtcaagaac ctttacgaca aggtccgact acagcttagg 1500
 gataatgcaa aggagctggg taacggttgt ttcgagttct atcacaatg tgataatgaa 1560
 tgtatggaaa gtgtaagaaa cggaacgtat gactaccgc agtattcaga agaagcaaga 1620
 ttaaaaagag aggaaataag tggagtaaaa ttggaatcaa taggaactta ccaataactg 1680
 tcaatttatt caacagttgc gagttctcta gcactggcaa tcatgggtggc tgggtctatct 1740
 ttgtggatgt gctccaatgg gtcgttaca tgcagaattt gcatttaaga gctc 1794

<210> 44
 <211> 1797
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Clone

<400> 44
 cactttgtga gtctacactt tgattccctt caaacacata caaagagaag agactaatta 60
 attaattaat catcttgaga gaaaatggag aaaatagtgc ttctttttgc aatagtcagt 120
 cttgttaaaa gtgatcagat ttgcattggt taccatgcaa acaactcgac agagcaggtt 180
 gacacaataa tggaaaagaa cgttactgtt acacatgcc aagacatact ggaaaagaca 240
 cacaatggga agctctgcga tctagatgga gtgaagcctc taattttgag agattgtagt 300
 gtagctggat ggctcctcgg aaaccaatg tgtgacgagt tcatcaatgt gccggaatgg 360
 tcttacatag tggagaaggc caatccagtc aatgacctct gttaccagg ggatttcaat 420
 gactatgaag aattgaaaca cctattgagc agaataaacc attttgagaa aattcagatc 480
 atccccaaaa gttcttggtc cagtcatgaa gcctcattgg gggtcagctc agcatgtcca 540
 taccagggaa agtcctcctt tttcagaaat gtggtatggc ttatcaaaaa gaacagtaca 600
 taccacaaca taaagaggag ctacaataat accaaccaag aagatctttt ggtactgtgg 660

```

gggattcacc atcctaata tgcggcagag cagacaaagc tctatcaaaa cccaaccacc 720
tatatttccg ttgggacatc tacactaaac cagagattgg taccaagaat agctactaga 780
tccaaagtaa acgggcaaag tggaaggatg gagttcttct ggacaatttt aaaaccgaat 840
gatgcaatca acttcgagag taatggaaat ttcattgctc cagaatatgc atacaaaatt 900
gtcaagaaag gggactcaac aattatgaaa agtgaattgg aatatggtaa ctgcaatacc 960
aagtgatcaa ctccaatggg ggcgataaac tctagcatgc cattccacaa tatacacctt 1020
ctcaccatcg gggaatgcc ccaatatgtg aaatcaaaca gattagtcct tgcgactggg 1080
ctcagaaata gccctcaaag agagagaaga agaaaaaaga gaggattatt tggagctata 1140
gcaggtttta tagagggagg atggcaggga atggtagatg gttggtatgg gtaccaccat 1200
agcaacgagc aggggagtg gtacgctgca gacaaagaat ccactcaaaa ggcaatagat 1260
ggagtcacca ataagggtcaa ctcgattatt gacaaaatga acactcagtt tgaggccgtt 1320
ggaaggggat ttaacaactt agaaaggaga atagagaatt taaacaagaa gatggaagac 1380
gggttcctag atgtctggac ttataatgct gaacttctag ttctcatgga aaacgagaga 1440
actctagact ttcattgact aaatgtcaag aacctttacg acaagggtccg actacagctt 1500
agggataatg caaaggagct gggtaacggt tgtttcgagt tctatcataa atgtgataat 1560
gaatgtatgg aaagtgtgaa aaacggaacg tatgactacc cgcagtattc agaagaagca 1620
agactaaaaa gagaggaaat aagtggagta aaattggaat caataggaat ttaccaaata 1680
ttgtcaattt attctacagt ggccagctcc ctgacactgg caatcatggt agctggtcta 1740
tccttatgga tgtgctccaa tgggtcggtta caatgcagaa ttgcatatta agagctc 1797

```

<210> 45

<211> 1791

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Clone

<400> 45

```

cactttgtga gtctacactt tgattccctt caaacacata caaagagaag agactaatta 60
attaattaat catcttgaga gaaaatgatt gcaatcattg taatagcaat actggcagca 120
gccggaaagt cagacaagat ctgcattggg tatcatgcca acaattcaac aacacaggta 180
gatacgatac ttgagaagaa tgtgactgtc acacactcaa ttgaattgct ggaaaatcag 240
aaggaagaaa gattctgcaa gatattgaac aaggccctc tcgacttaag ggaatgtacc 300
atagagggtt ggatcttggg gaatcccaa tgcgacctat tgcttggtga tcaaagctgg 360

```

```

tcatacattg tggaaagacc tactgctcaa aacgggatct gctaccagg aaccttaa 420
gaggtagaag aactgagggc acttattgga tcaggagaaa gggtagagag atttgagatg 480
tttcccaaaa gcacctggca aggagttgac accaacagtg gaacaacaag atcctgcctt 540
tattctactg gtgcgtcttt ctacagaaac ctctatgga taataaaaac caagacagca 600
gaatatccag taattaaggg aatttacaac aacactggaa cccagccaat cctctatttc 660
tgggggtgtg atcatcctcc taacaccgac gagcaagata ctctgtatgg ctctgggtgat 720
cgatacggtta gaatgggaac tgaaagcatg aattttgcca agagtccgga aattgcgga 780
aggcctgctg tgaatggaca aagaggcaga attgattatt attggtcggg tttaaaacca 840
ggggaaacct tgaatgtgga atctaattgga aatctaattc ccccttggtg tgcatacaaa 900
tttgtcaaca caaatagtaa aggagccgtc ttcagggtcag attaccaat cgagaactgc 960
gatgccacat gccagactat tgcaggggtt ctaaggacca ataaaacatt tcagaatgtg 1020
agtcacctgt ggataggaga atgtcccaaa tacgtgaaaa gtgaaagtct gaggcttgca 1080
actggactaa gaaatgttcc acagattgaa actagaggac tcttcggagc tattgcaggg 1140
tttattgaag gaggatggac tgggatgata gatgggtggt atggctatca ccatgaaaat 1200
tctcaagggt caggatatgc agcagacaga gaaagcactc aaaaggctgt aaacagaatt 1260
acaaataagg tcaattccat catcaacaaa atgaacacac aatttgaagc tgtcgatcac 1320
gaattttcaa atctggagag gagaattgac aatctgaaca aaagaatgca agatggattt 1380
ctggatgttt ggacatacaa tgctgaactg ttggttcttc ttgaaaacga aagaacacta 1440
gacatgcatg acgcaaatgt gaagaaccta catgaaaagg tcaaatcaca actaagggac 1500
aatgctacga tcttagggaa tggttgcttt gaattttggc ataagtgtga caatgaatgc 1560
atagagtctg tcaaaaatgg tacatatgac tatcccaa ataccagactga aagcaaatta 1620
aacaggctaa aaatagaatc agtaaagcta gagaaccttg gtgtgtatca aattcttgcc 1680
atztatagta cggtatcgag cagcctagtg ttggtagggc tgatcatggc aatgggtctt 1740
tggatgtggt caaatgggtc aatgcagtgc aggatatgta tataagagct c 1791

```

```

<210> 46
<211> 1803
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

```

```

<220>
<223> Clone

```

```

<400> 46
cactttgtga gtctacactt tgattccctt caaacacata caagagaag agactaatta 60
attaattaat catcttgaga gaaaatgaac actcaaattc taatattagc cacttcggca 120

```

tttttctatg tacgtgcaga taaaatctgc ctaggacatc atgctgtgtc taatggaacc	180
aaagtagaca cccttactga aaaaggaata gaagttgtca atgcaacaga aacagttgaa	240
caaacaaaca tccctaagat ctgctcaaaa ggaaaacaga ctgttgacct tggccaatgt	300
ggattactag ggaccgttat tggtcctccc caatgtgacc aatttcttga gttctctgct	360
aatttaatag ttgaaagaag ggaaggtaat gacatttggt atccaggcaa atttgacaat	420
gaagaaacat tgagaaaaat actcagaaaa tccggaggaa ttaaaaagga gaatatggga	480
ttcacatata ccggagttag aaccaatgga gagactagcg catgtagaag gtcaagatct	540
tccttttatg cagagatgaa atggcttcta tccagcacag acaatgggac atttccacaa	600
atgacaaagt cctacaagaa cactaagaag gtaccagctc tgataatctg gggaatccac	660
cactcaggat caactactga acagactaga ttatatggaa gtgggaataa attgataaca	720
gtttggagtt ccaaatacca acaatctttt gtcccaaate ctggaccaag accgcaaatg	780
aatggtcaat caggaagaat tgactttcac tggctgatgc tagatcccaa tgatactgtc	840
actttcagtt ttaatggggc ctttatagca cctgaccgcg ccagttttct aagaggtaaa	900
tctctaggaa tccaaagtga tgcacaactt gacaataatt gtgaagggtga atgctatcat	960
attggaggta ctataattag caacttgccc tttcaaaaca ttaatagtag ggcaatcgga	1020
aaatgcccc aatacgtgaa gcagaagagc ttaatgctag caacaggaat gaaaaatggt	1080
cctgaagctc ctgcacataa acaactaact catcacatgc gcaaaaaaag aggtttatct	1140
ggtgcaatag caggattcat tgaaaatggg tgggaaggat taatagacgg atggtatgga	1200
tataagcatc agaatgcaca aggagaaggg actgctgcag actacaaaag tacacaatct	1260
gctatcaacc aaataaccgg aaaattgaac agactaatag aaaaaaccaa ccagcaattc	1320
gaactaatag ataatgagtt caatgaaata gaaaaacaaa ttggcaatgt tattaactgg	1380
actagagatt ctatcatcga agtatggtca tataatgcag agttcctcgt agcagtggag	1440
aatcaacaca ctattgattt aactgactca gaaatgaaca aactatatga aaaggtaaga	1500
agacaactga gagaaaatgc tgaggaagat ggtaatggct gttttgaaat attccaccaa	1560
tgtgacaatg attgcatggc cagcattaga aacaacacat atgaccataa aaaatacaga	1620
aaagaggcaa tacaaaacag aatccagatt gacgcagtaa agttgagcag tggttacaaa	1680
gatataatac tttggtttag cttcggggga tcatgtttct tatttcttgc cattgcaatg	1740
ggtcttggtt tcatatgtat aaaaaatgga aacatgcggg gcactatttg tatataagag	1800
ctc	1803

<211> 1773
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Clone

<400> 47
 cactttgtga gtctacactt tgattccctt caaacacata caaagagaag agactaatta 60
 attaattaat catcttgaga gaaaatggaa acaatatcac taataactat actactagta 120
 gtaacagcaa gcaatgcaga taaaatctgc atcggccacc agtcaacaaa ctccacagaa 180
 actgtggaca cgctaacaga aaccaatgtt cctgtgacac atgccaaga attgctccac 240
 acagagcata atggaatgct gtgtgcaaca agcctgggac atccctcat tctagacaca 300
 tgcactattg aaggactagt ctatggcaac ccttcttggtg acctgctgtt gggaggaaga 360
 gaatggctct acatcgctga aagatcatca gctgtaaatg gaacgtgtta ccctgggaat 420
 gtagaaaacc tagaggaact caggacactt tttagttccg ctagttccta ccaaagaatc 480
 caaatcttcc cagacacaac ctggaatgtg acttacctg gaacaagcag agcatgttca 540
 ggttcattct acaggagtat gagatggctg actcaaaaga gcggttttta ccctgttcaa 600
 gacgcccaat acacaaataa caggggaaag agcattcttt tcgtgtgggg catacatcac 660
 ccacccacct ataccgagca aacaaatttg tacataagaa acgacacaac aacaagcgtg 720
 acaacagaag atttgaatag gaccttcaaa ccagtgatag ggccaaggcc ccttgtcaat 780
 ggtctgcagg gaagaattga ttattattgg tcggtactaa aaccaggcca aacattgcga 840
 gtacgatcca atgggaatct aattgctcca tggatatggac acgttctttc aggagggagc 900
 catggaagaa tcctgaagac tgatttaaaa ggtggtaatt gtgtagtgca atgtcagact 960
 gaaaaagggtg gcttaaacag tacattgcca ttccacaata tcagtaaata tgcatttgga 1020
 acctgcccc aatatgtaag agttaatagt ctcaaactgg cagtcggtct gaggaacgtg 1080
 cctgctagat caagtagagg actatttgga gccatagctg gattcataga aggaggttgg 1140
 ccaggactag tcgctggctg gtatggtttc cagcattcaa atgatcaagg ggttggtatg 1200
 gctgcagata gggattcaac tcaaaaggca attgataaaa taacatcaa ggtgaataat 1260
 atagtgcaca agatgaacaa gcaatatgaa ataattgatc atgaatttag tgaggttgaa 1320
 actagactca atatgatcaa taataagatt gatgaccaa tacaagacgt atgggcatat 1380
 aatgcagaat tgctagtact acttgaaaat caaaaaacac tcgatgagca tgatgcgaac 1440
 gtgaacaatc tatataacaa ggtgaagagg gcaactgggt ccaatgctat ggaagatggg 1500
 aaaggctgtt tcgagctata ccataaatgt gatgatcagt gcatggaaac aattcggaac 1560
 gggacctata ataggagaaa gtatagagag gaatcaagac tagaaaggca gaaaatagag 1620

gggggttaagc tggaatctga gggaacttac aaaatcctca ccatttattc gactgtcgcc 1680
 tcattctcttg tgcttgcaat ggggtttgct gccttcctgt tctgggccat gtccaatgga 1740
 tcttgagat gcaacatttg tatataagag etc 1773

<210> 48
 <211> 565
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Clone

<400> 48

Met Lys Val Lys Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Cys Thr Phe Thr Ala Thr Tyr
 1 5 10 15

Ala Asp Thr Ile Cys Ile Gly Tyr His Ala Asn Asn Ser Thr Asp Thr
 20 25 30

Val Asp Thr Val Leu Glu Lys Asn Val Thr Val Thr His Ser Val Asn
 35 40 45

Leu Leu Glu Asn Ser His Asn Gly Lys Leu Cys Leu Leu Lys Gly Ile
 50 55 60

Ala Pro Leu Gln Leu Gly Asn Cys Ser Val Ala Gly Trp Ile Leu Gly
 65 70 75 80

Asn Pro Glu Cys Glu Leu Leu Ile Ser Lys Glu Ser Trp Ser Tyr Ile
 85 90 95

Val Glu Lys Pro Asn Pro Glu Asn Gly Thr Cys Tyr Pro Gly His Phe
 100 105 110

Ala Asp Tyr Glu Glu Leu Arg Glu Gln Leu Ser Ser Val Ser Ser Phe
 115 120 125

Glu Arg Phe Glu Ile Phe Pro Lys Glu Ser Ser Trp Pro Asn His Thr
 130 135 140

Val Thr Gly Val Ser Ala Ser Cys Ser His Asn Gly Glu Ser Ser Phe
 145 150 155 160

Tyr Arg Asn Leu Leu Trp Leu Thr Gly Lys Asn Gly Leu Tyr Pro Asn
 165 170 175

Leu Ser Lys Ser Tyr Ala Asn Asn Lys Glu Lys Glu Val Leu Val Leu
 180 185 190

Trp Gly Val His His Pro Pro Asn Ile Gly Asp Gln Lys Ala Leu Tyr
 195 200 205

His Thr Glu Asn Ala Tyr Val Ser Val Val Ser Ser His Tyr Ser Arg
 210 215 220

Lys Phe Thr Pro Glu Ile Ala Lys Arg Pro Lys Val Arg Asp Gln Glu
 225 230 235 240

Gly Arg Ile Asn Tyr Tyr Trp Thr Leu Leu Glu Pro Gly Asp Thr Ile
 245 250 255

Ile Phe Glu Ala Asn Gly Asn Leu Ile Ala Pro Arg Tyr Ala Phe Ala
 260 265 270

Leu Ser Arg Gly Phe Gly Ser Gly Ile Ile Asn Ser Asn Ala Pro Met
 275 280 285

Asp Lys Cys Asp Ala Lys Cys Gln Thr Pro Gln Gly Ala Ile Asn Ser
 290 295 300

Ser Leu Pro Phe Gln Asn Val His Pro Val Thr Ile Gly Glu Cys Pro
 305 310 315 320

Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Ala Lys Leu Arg Met Val Thr Gly Leu Arg Asn
 325 330 335

Ile Pro Ser Ile Gln Ser Arg Gly Leu Phe Gly Ala Ile Ala Gly Phe
 340 345 350

Ile Glu Gly Gly Trp Thr Gly Met Val Asp Gly Trp Tyr Gly Tyr His
 355 360 365

His Gln Asn Glu Gln Gly Ser Gly Tyr Ala Ala Asp Gln Lys Ser Thr
 370 375 380

Gln Asn Ala Ile Asn Gly Ile Thr Asn Lys Val Asn Ser Val Ile Glu
 385 390 395 400

Lys Met Asn Thr Gln Phe Thr Ala Val Gly Lys Glu Phe Asn Lys Leu
 405 410 415

Glu Arg Arg Met Glu Asn Leu Asn Lys Lys Val Asp Asp Gly Phe Ile
 420 425 430

Asp Ile Trp Thr Tyr Asn Ala Glu Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Glu Asn Glu
 435 440 445

Arg Thr Leu Asp Phe His Asp Ser Asn Val Lys Asn Leu Tyr Glu Lys
 450 455 460

Val Lys Ser Gln Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala Lys Glu Ile Gly Asn Gly Cys
 465 470 475 480

Phe Glu Phe Tyr His Lys Cys Asn Asp Glu Cys Met Glu Ser Val Lys
 485 490 495

Asn Gly Thr Tyr Asp Tyr Pro Lys Tyr Ser Glu Glu Ser Lys Leu Asn
 500 505 510

Arg Glu Lys Ile Asp Gly Val Lys Leu Glu Ser Met Gly Val Tyr Gln
 515 520 525

Ile Leu Ala Ile Tyr Ser Thr Val Ala Ser Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Val
 530 535 540

Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile Ser Phe Trp Met Cys Ser Asn Gly Ser Leu Gln
 545 550 555 560

Cys Arg Ile Cys Ile
 565

<210> 49
 <211> 565
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Clone

<400> 49

Met Lys Val Lys Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Cys Thr Phe Thr Ala Thr Tyr
 1 5 10 15

Ala Asp Thr Ile Cys Ile Gly Tyr His Ala Asn Asn Ser Thr Asp Thr
 20 25 30

Val Asp Thr Val Leu Glu Lys Asn Val Thr Val Thr His Ser Val Asn
 35 40 45

Leu Leu Glu Asp Ser His Asn Gly Lys Leu Cys Leu Leu Lys Gly Ile
 50 55 60

Ala Pro Leu Gln Leu Gly Asn Cys Ser Val Ala Gly Trp Ile Leu Gly
 65 70 75 80

Asn Pro Glu Cys Glu Leu Leu Ile Ser Arg Glu Ser Trp Ser Tyr Ile
 85 90 95

Val Glu Lys Pro Asn Pro Glu Asn Gly Thr Cys Tyr Pro Gly His Phe
 100 105 110

Ala Asp Tyr Glu Glu Leu Arg Glu Gln Leu Ser Ser Val Ser Ser Phe
 115 120 125

Glu Arg Phe Glu Ile Phe Pro Lys Glu Ser Ser Trp Pro Asn His Thr
 130 135 140

Thr Thr Gly Val Ser Ala Ser Cys Ser His Asn Gly Glu Ser Ser Phe
 145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Asn Leu Leu Trp Leu Thr Gly Lys Asn Gly Leu Tyr Pro Asn
 165 170 175

Leu Ser Lys Ser Tyr Ala Asn Asn Lys Glu Lys Glu Val Leu Val Leu
 180 185 190

Trp Gly Val His His Pro Pro Asn Ile Gly Asp Gln Arg Ala Leu Tyr
 195 200 205

His Lys Glu Asn Ala Tyr Val Ser Val Val Ser Ser His Tyr Ser Arg
 210 215 220

Lys Phe Thr Pro Glu Ile Ala Lys Arg Pro Lys Val Arg Asp Gln Glu
 225 230 235 240

Gly Arg Ile Asn Tyr Tyr Trp Thr Leu Leu Glu Pro Gly Asp Thr Ile
 245 250 255

Ile Phe Glu Ala Asn Gly Asn Leu Ile Ala Pro Arg Tyr Ala Phe Ala
 260 265 270

Leu Ser Arg Gly Phe Gly Ser Gly Ile Ile Asn Ser Asn Ala Pro Met
 275 280 285

Asp Glu Cys Asp Ala Lys Cys Gln Thr Pro Gln Gly Ala Ile Asn Ser
290 295 300

Ser Leu Pro Phe Gln Asn Val His Pro Val Thr Ile Gly Glu Cys Pro
305 310 315 320

Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Ala Lys Leu Arg Met Val Thr Gly Leu Arg Asn
325 330 335

Ile Pro Ser Ile Gln Ser Arg Gly Leu Phe Gly Ala Ile Ala Gly Phe
340 345 350

Ile Glu Gly Gly Trp Thr Gly Met Val Asp Gly Trp Tyr Gly Tyr His
355 360 365

His Gln Asn Glu Gln Gly Ser Gly Tyr Ala Ala Asp Gln Lys Ser Thr
370 375 380

Gln Asn Ala Ile Asn Gly Ile Thr Asn Lys Val Asn Ser Val Ile Glu
385 390 395 400

Lys Met Asn Thr Gln Phe Thr Ala Val Gly Lys Glu Phe Asn Lys Leu
405 410 415

Glu Arg Arg Met Glu Asn Leu Asn Lys Lys Val Asp Asp Gly Phe Ile
420 425 430

Asp Ile Trp Thr Tyr Asn Ala Glu Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Glu Asn Glu
435 440 445

Arg Thr Leu Asp Phe His Asp Ser Asn Val Lys Asn Leu Tyr Glu Lys
450 455 460

Val Lys Ser Gln Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala Lys Glu Ile Gly Asn Gly Cys
465 470 475 480

Phe Glu Phe Tyr His Lys Cys Asn Asp Glu Cys Met Glu Ser Val Lys
485 490 495

Asn Gly Thr Tyr Asp Tyr Pro Lys Tyr Ser Glu Glu Ser Lys Leu Asn
500 505 510

Arg Glu Lys Ile Asp Gly Val Lys Leu Glu Ser Met Gly Val Tyr Gln
515 520 525

Ile Leu Ala Ile Tyr Ser Thr Val Ala Ser Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Val
50

530

535

540

Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile Ser Phe Trp Met Cys Ser Asn Gly Ser Leu Gln
 545 550 555 560

Cys Arg Ile Cys Ile
 565

<210> 50
 <211> 566
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Clone

<400> 50

Met Lys Thr Ile Ile Ala Leu Ser Tyr Ile Leu Cys Leu Val Phe Thr
 1 5 10 15

Gln Lys Leu Pro Gly Asn Asp Asn Ser Thr Ala Thr Leu Cys Leu Gly
 20 25 30

His His Ala Val Pro Asn Gly Thr Ile Val Lys Thr Ile Thr Asn Asp
 35 40 45

Gln Ile Glu Val Thr Asn Ala Thr Glu Leu Val Gln Ser Ser Ser Thr
 50 55 60

Gly Glu Ile Cys Asp Ser Pro His Gln Ile Leu Asp Gly Glu Asn Cys
 65 70 75 80

Thr Leu Ile Asp Ala Leu Leu Gly Asp Pro Gln Cys Asp Gly Phe Gln
 85 90 95

Asn Lys Lys Trp Asp Leu Phe Val Glu Arg Ser Lys Ala Tyr Ser Asn
 100 105 110

Cys Tyr Pro Tyr Asp Val Pro Asp Tyr Ala Ser Leu Arg Ser Leu Val
 115 120 125

Ala Ser Ser Gly Thr Leu Glu Phe Asn Asn Glu Ser Phe Asn Trp Thr
 130 135 140

Gly Val Thr Gln Asn Gly Thr Ser Ser Ala Cys Ile Arg Arg Ser Asn
 145 150 155 160

Asn Ser Phe Phe Ser Arg Leu Asn Trp Leu Thr His Leu Lys Phe Lys
 165 170 175

Tyr Pro Ala Leu Asn Val Thr Met Pro Asn Asn Glu Lys Phe Asp Lys
 180 185 190

Leu Tyr Ile Trp Gly Val His His Pro Gly Thr Asp Asn Asp Gln Ile
 195 200 205

Phe Leu Tyr Ala Gln Ala Ser Gly Arg Ile Thr Val Ser Thr Lys Arg
 210 215 220

Ser Gln Gln Thr Val Ile Pro Asn Ile Gly Ser Arg Pro Arg Val Arg
 225 230 235 240

Asn Ile Pro Ser Arg Ile Ser Ile Tyr Trp Thr Ile Val Lys Pro Gly
 245 250 255

Asp Ile Leu Leu Ile Asn Ser Thr Gly Asn Leu Ile Ala Pro Arg Gly
 260 265 270

Tyr Phe Lys Ile Arg Ser Gly Lys Ser Ser Ile Met Arg Ser Asp Ala
 275 280 285

Pro Ile Gly Lys Cys Asn Ser Glu Cys Ile Thr Pro Asn Gly Ser Ile
 290 295 300

Pro Asn Asp Lys Pro Phe Gln Asn Val Asn Arg Ile Thr Tyr Gly Ala
 305 310 315 320

Cys Pro Arg Tyr Val Lys Gln Asn Thr Leu Lys Leu Ala Thr Gly Met
 325 330 335

Arg Asn Val Pro Glu Lys Gln Thr Arg Gly Ile Phe Gly Ala Ile Ala
 340 345 350

Gly Phe Ile Glu Asn Gly Trp Glu Gly Met Val Asp Gly Trp Tyr Gly
 355 360 365

Phe Arg His Gln Asn Ser Glu Gly Ile Gly Gln Ala Ala Asp Leu Lys
 370 375 380

Ser Thr Gln Ala Ala Ile Asp Gln Ile Asn Gly Lys Leu Asn Arg Leu
 385 390 395 400

Ile Gly Lys Thr Asn Glu Lys Phe His Gln Ile Glu Lys Glu Phe Ser
 52

```

                                405                                410                                415

Glu Val Glu Gly Arg Ile Gln Asp Leu Glu Lys Tyr Val Glu Asp Thr
      420                                425                                430

Lys Ile Asp Leu Trp Ser Tyr Asn Ala Glu Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Glu
      435                                440                                445

Asn Gln His Thr Ile Asp Leu Thr Asp Ser Glu Met Asn Lys Leu Phe
      450                                455                                460

Glu Lys Thr Lys Lys Gln Leu Arg Glu Asn Ala Glu Asp Met Gly Asn
      465                                470                                475                                480

Gly Cys Phe Lys Ile Tyr His Lys Cys Asp Asn Ala Cys Ile Gly Ser
      485                                490                                495

Ile Arg Asn Gly Thr Tyr Asp His Asp Val Tyr Arg Asp Glu Ala Leu
      500                                505                                510

Asn Asn Arg Phe Gln Ile Lys Gly Val Glu Leu Lys Ser Gly Tyr Lys
      515                                520                                525

Asp Trp Ile Leu Trp Ile Ser Phe Ala Ile Ser Cys Phe Leu Leu Cys
      530                                535                                540

Val Ala Leu Leu Gly Phe Ile Met Trp Ala Cys Gln Lys Gly Asn Ile
      545                                550                                555                                560

Arg Cys Asn Ile Cys Ile
      565

<210> 51
<211> 566
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Clone

<400> 51

Met Lys Thr Ile Ile Ala Leu Ser Tyr Ile Leu Cys Leu Val Phe Thr
1      5      10      15

Gln Lys Leu Pro Gly Asn Asp Asn Ser Thr Ala Thr Leu Cys Leu Gly
      20      25      30

```

His His Ala Val Pro Asn Gly Thr Ile Val Lys Thr Ile Thr Asn Asp
 35 40 45

Gln Ile Glu Val Thr Asn Ala Thr Glu Leu Val Gln Ser Ser Ser Thr
 50 55 60

Gly Gly Ile Cys Asp Ser Pro His Gln Ile Leu Asp Gly Glu Asn Cys
 65 70 75 80

Thr Leu Ile Asp Ala Leu Leu Gly Asp Pro Gln Cys Asp Gly Phe Gln
 85 90 95

Asn Lys Lys Trp Asp Leu Phe Val Glu Arg Ser Lys Ala Tyr Ser Asn
 100 105 110

Cys Tyr Pro Tyr Asp Val Pro Asp Tyr Ala Ser Leu Arg Ser Leu Val
 115 120 125

Ala Ser Ser Gly Thr Leu Glu Phe Asn Asp Glu Ser Phe Asn Trp Thr
 130 135 140

Gly Val Thr Gln Asn Gly Thr Ser Ser Ala Cys Lys Arg Arg Ser Asn
 145 150 155 160

Asn Ser Phe Phe Ser Arg Leu Asn Trp Leu Thr His Leu Lys Phe Lys
 165 170 175

Tyr Pro Ala Leu Asn Val Thr Met Pro Asn Asn Glu Lys Phe Asp Lys
 180 185 190

Leu Tyr Ile Trp Gly Val His His Pro Gly Thr Asp Asn Asp Gln Ile
 195 200 205

Phe Leu His Ala Gln Ala Ser Gly Arg Ile Thr Val Ser Thr Lys Arg
 210 215 220

Ser Gln Gln Thr Val Ile Pro Asn Ile Gly Ser Arg Pro Arg Ile Arg
 225 230 235 240

Asn Ile Pro Ser Arg Ile Ser Ile Tyr Trp Thr Ile Val Lys Pro Gly
 245 250 255

Asp Ile Leu Leu Ile Asn Ser Thr Gly Asn Leu Ile Ala Pro Arg Gly
 260 265 270

Tyr Phe Lys Ile Arg Ser Gly Lys Ser Ser Ile Met Arg Ser Asp Ala
 54

275		280		285
Pro Ile Gly Lys Cys Asn Ser Glu Cys Ile Thr	Pro Asn Gly Ser Ile			
290	295	300		
Pro Asn Asp Lys Pro Phe Gln Asn Val Asn Arg Ile Thr Tyr Gly Ala				
305	310	315		320
Cys Pro Arg Tyr Val Lys Gln Asn Thr Leu Lys Leu Ala Thr Gly Met				
	325	330		335
Arg Asn Val Pro Glu Lys Gln Thr Arg Gly Ile Phe Gly Ala Ile Ala				
	340	345		350
Gly Phe Ile Glu Asn Gly Trp Glu Gly Met Val Asp Gly Trp Tyr Gly				
	355	360		365
Phe Arg His Gln Asn Ser Glu Gly Ile Gly Gln Ala Ala Asp Leu Lys				
	370	375		380
Ser Thr Gln Ala Ala Ile Asn Gln Ile Asn Gly Lys Leu Asn Arg Leu				
385	390	395		400
Ile Gly Lys Thr Asn Glu Lys Phe His Gln Ile Glu Lys Glu Phe Ser				
	405	410		415
Glu Val Glu Gly Arg Ile Gln Asp Leu Glu Lys Tyr Val Glu Asp Thr				
	420	425		430
Lys Ile Asp Leu Trp Ser Tyr Asn Ala Glu Leu Leu Val Ala Leu Glu				
	435	440		445
Asn Gln His Thr Ile Asp Leu Thr Asp Ser Glu Met Asn Lys Leu Phe				
	450	455		460
Glu Arg Thr Lys Lys Gln Leu Arg Glu Asn Ala Glu Asp Met Gly Asn				
465	470	475		480
Gly Cys Phe Lys Ile Tyr His Lys Cys Asp Asn Ala Cys Ile Gly Ser				
	485	490		495
Ile Arg Asn Gly Thr Tyr Asp His Asp Val Tyr Arg Asp Glu Ala Leu				
	500	505		510
Asn Asn Arg Phe Gln Ile Lys Gly Val Glu Leu Lys Ser Gly Tyr Lys				
	515	520		525

Asp Trp Ile Leu Trp Ile Ser Phe Ala Ile Ser Cys Phe Leu Leu Cys
 530 535 540

Val Ala Leu Leu Gly Phe Ile Met Trp Ala Cys Gln Lys Gly Asn Ile
 545 550 555 560

Arg Cys Asn Ile Cys Ile
 565

<210> 52
 <211> 585
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Clone

<400> 52

Met Lys Ala Ile Ile Val Leu Leu Met Val Val Thr Ser Asn Ala Asp
 1 5 10 15

Arg Ile Cys Thr Gly Ile Thr Ser Ser Asn Ser Pro His Val Val Lys
 20 25 30

Thr Ala Thr Gln Gly Glu Val Asn Val Thr Gly Val Ile Pro Leu Thr
 35 40 45

Thr Thr Pro Thr Lys Ser His Phe Ala Asn Leu Lys Gly Thr Glu Thr
 50 55 60

Arg Gly Lys Leu Cys Pro Lys Cys Leu Asn Cys Thr Asp Leu Asp Val
 65 70 75 80

Ala Leu Gly Arg Pro Lys Cys Thr Gly Asn Ile Pro Ser Ala Arg Val
 85 90 95

Ser Ile Leu His Glu Val Arg Pro Val Thr Ser Gly Cys Phe Pro Ile
 100 105 110

Met His Asp Arg Thr Lys Ile Arg Gln Leu Pro Lys Leu Leu Arg Gly
 115 120 125

Tyr Glu His Ile Arg Leu Ser Thr His Asn Val Ile Asn Ala Glu Asn
 130 135 140

Ala Pro Gly Gly Pro Tyr Lys Ile Gly Thr Ser Gly Ser Cys Pro Asn
 56

```

145                      150                      155                      160

Val Thr Asn Gly Asn Gly Phe Phe Ala Thr Met Ala Trp Ala Val Pro
                      165                      170                      175

Lys Asn Asp Asn Asn Lys Thr Ala Thr Asn Ser Leu Thr Ile Glu Val
                      180                      185                      190

Pro Tyr Ile Cys Thr Glu Gly Glu Asp Gln Ile Thr Val Trp Gly Phe
                      195                      200                      205

His Ser Asp Asn Glu Thr Gln Met Ala Lys Leu Tyr Gly Asp Ser Lys
                      210                      215                      220

Pro Gln Lys Phe Thr Ser Ser Ala Asn Gly Val Thr Thr His Tyr Val
225                      230                      235                      240

Ser Gln Ile Gly Gly Phe Pro Asn Gln Thr Glu Asp Gly Gly Leu Pro
                      245                      250                      255

Gln Ser Gly Arg Ile Val Val Asp Tyr Met Val Gln Lys Ser Gly Lys
                      260                      265                      270

Thr Gly Thr Ile Thr Tyr Gln Arg Gly Ile Leu Leu Pro Gln Lys Val
                      275                      280                      285

Trp Cys Ala Ser Gly Arg Ser Lys Val Ile Lys Gly Ser Leu Pro Leu
290                      295                      300

Ile Gly Glu Ala Asp Cys Leu His Glu Lys Tyr Gly Gly Leu Asn Lys
305                      310                      315                      320

Ser Lys Pro Tyr Tyr Thr Gly Glu His Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Asn Cys
                      325                      330                      335

Pro Ile Trp Val Lys Thr Pro Leu Lys Leu Ala Asn Gly Thr Lys Tyr
                      340                      345                      350

Arg Pro Pro Ala Lys Leu Leu Lys Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Gly Ala Ile
                      355                      360                      365

Ala Gly Phe Leu Glu Gly Gly Trp Glu Gly Met Ile Ala Gly Trp His
370                      375                      380

Gly Tyr Thr Ser His Gly Ala His Gly Val Ala Val Ala Ala Asp Leu
385                      390                      395                      400

```

Lys Ser Thr Gln Glu Ala Ile Asn Lys Ile Thr Lys Asn Leu Asn Ser
405 410 415

Leu Ser Glu Leu Glu Val Lys Asn Leu Gln Arg Leu Ser Gly Ala Met
420 425 430

Asp Glu Leu His Asn Glu Ile Leu Glu Leu Asp Glu Lys Val Asp Asp
435 440 445

Leu Arg Ala Asp Thr Ile Ser Ser Gln Ile Glu Leu Ala Val Leu Leu
450 455 460

Ser Asn Glu Gly Ile Ile Asn Ser Glu Asp Glu His Leu Leu Ala Leu
465 470 475 480

Glu Arg Lys Leu Lys Lys Met Leu Gly Pro Ser Ala Val Glu Ile Gly
485 490 495

Asn Gly Cys Phe Glu Thr Lys His Lys Cys Asn Gln Thr Cys Leu Asp
500 505 510

Arg Ile Ala Ala Gly Thr Phe Asp Ala Gly Glu Phe Ser Leu Pro Thr
515 520 525

Phe Asp Ser Leu Asn Ile Thr Ala Ala Ser Leu Asn Asp Asp Gly Leu
530 535 540

Asp Asn His Thr Ile Leu Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu
545 550 555 560

Ala Val Thr Leu Met Ile Ala Ile Phe Val Val Tyr Met Val Ser Arg
565 570 575

Asp Asn Val Ser Cys Ser Ile Cys Leu
580 585

<210> 53
<211> 584
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Clone

<400> 53

Met Lys Ala Ile Ile Val Leu Leu Met Val Val Thr Ser Asn Ala Asp
58

1	5	10	15
Arg Ile Cys Thr Gly Ile Thr Ser Ser Asn Ser Pro His Val Val Lys	20	25	30
Thr Ala Thr Gln Gly Glu Val Asn Val Thr Gly Val Ile Pro Leu Thr	35	40	45
Thr Thr Pro Thr Lys Ser Tyr Phe Ala Asn Leu Lys Gly Thr Arg Thr	50	55	60
Arg Gly Lys Leu Cys Pro Asp Cys Leu Asn Cys Thr Asp Leu Asp Val	65	70	75
Ala Leu Gly Arg Pro Met Cys Val Gly Thr Thr Pro Ser Ala Lys Ala	85	90	95
Ser Ile Leu His Glu Val Lys Pro Val Thr Ser Gly Cys Phe Pro Ile	100	105	110
Met His Asp Arg Thr Lys Ile Arg Gln Leu Pro Asn Leu Leu Arg Gly	115	120	125
Tyr Glu Asn Ile Arg Leu Ser Thr Gln Asn Val Ile Asp Ala Glu Lys	130	135	140
Ala Pro Gly Gly Pro Tyr Arg Leu Gly Thr Ser Gly Ser Cys Pro Asn	145	150	155
Ala Thr Ser Lys Ser Gly Phe Phe Ala Thr Met Ala Trp Ala Val Pro	165	170	175
Lys Asp Asn Asn Lys Asn Ala Thr Asn Pro Leu Thr Val Glu Val Pro	180	185	190
Tyr Ile Cys Thr Glu Gly Glu Asp Gln Ile Thr Val Trp Gly Phe His	195	200	205
Ser Asp Asn Lys Thr Gln Met Lys Asn Leu Tyr Gly Asp Ser Asn Pro	210	215	220
Gln Lys Phe Thr Ser Ser Ala Asn Gly Val Thr Thr His Tyr Val Ser	225	230	235
Gln Ile Gly Ser Phe Pro Asp Gln Thr Glu Asp Gly Gly Leu Pro Gln	245	250	255
		59	

Ser Gly Arg Ile Val Val Asp Tyr Met Met Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Thr
260 265 270

Gly Thr Ile Val Tyr Gln Arg Gly Val Leu Leu Pro Gln Lys Val Trp
275 280 285

Cys Ala Ser Gly Arg Ser Lys Val Ile Lys Gly Ser Leu Pro Leu Ile
290 295 300

Gly Glu Ala Asp Cys Leu His Glu Lys Tyr Gly Gly Leu Asn Lys Ser
305 310 315 320

Lys Pro Tyr Tyr Thr Gly Glu His Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Asn Cys Pro
325 330 335

Ile Trp Val Lys Thr Pro Leu Lys Leu Ala Asn Gly Thr Lys Tyr Arg
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ala Lys Leu Leu Lys Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Gly Ala Ile Ala
355 360 365

Gly Phe Leu Glu Gly Gly Trp Glu Gly Met Ile Ala Gly Trp His Gly
370 375 380

Tyr Thr Ser His Gly Ala His Gly Val Ala Val Ala Ala Asp Leu Lys
385 390 395 400

Ser Thr Gln Glu Ala Ile Asn Lys Ile Thr Lys Asn Leu Asn Ser Leu
405 410 415

Ser Glu Leu Glu Val Lys Asn Leu Gln Arg Leu Ser Gly Ala Met Asp
420 425 430

Glu Leu His Asn Glu Ile Leu Glu Leu Asp Glu Lys Val Asp Asp Leu
435 440 445

Arg Ala Asp Thr Ile Ser Ser Gln Ile Glu Leu Ala Val Leu Leu Ser
450 455 460

Asn Glu Gly Ile Ile Asn Ser Glu Asp Glu His Leu Leu Ala Leu Glu
465 470 475 480

Arg Lys Leu Lys Lys Met Leu Gly Pro Ser Ala Val Glu Ile Gly Asn
485 490 495

Gly Cys Phe Glu Thr Lys His Lys Cys Asn Gln Thr Cys Leu Asp Arg
500 505 510

Ile Ala Ala Gly Thr Phe Asn Ala Gly Glu Phe Ser Leu Pro Thr Phe
515 520 525

Asp Ser Leu Asn Ile Thr Ala Ala Ser Leu Asn Asp Asp Gly Leu Asp
530 535 540

Asn His Thr Ile Leu Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Ala
545 550 555 560

Val Thr Leu Met Leu Ala Ile Phe Ile Val Tyr Met Val Ser Arg Asp
565 570 575

Asn Val Ser Cys Ser Ile Cys Leu
580

<210> 54
<211> 562
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Clone

<400> 54

Met Ala Ile Ile Tyr Leu Ile Leu Leu Phe Thr Ala Val Arg Gly Asp
1 5 10 15

Gln Ile Cys Ile Gly Tyr His Ala Asn Asn Ser Thr Glu Lys Val Asp
20 25 30

Thr Ile Leu Glu Arg Asn Val Thr Val Thr His Ala Lys Asp Ile Leu
35 40 45

Glu Lys Thr His Asn Gly Lys Leu Cys Lys Leu Asn Gly Ile Pro Pro
50 55 60

Leu Glu Leu Gly Asp Cys Ser Ile Ala Gly Trp Leu Leu Gly Asn Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Cys Asp Arg Leu Leu Ser Val Pro Glu Trp Ser Tyr Ile Met Glu
85 90 95

Lys Glu Asn Pro Arg Asp Gly Leu Cys Tyr Pro Gly Ser Phe Asn Asp
100 105 110

Tyr Glu Glu Leu Lys His Leu Leu Ser Ser Val Lys His Phe Glu Lys
 115 120 125

Val Lys Ile Leu Pro Lys Asp Arg Trp Thr Gln His Thr Thr Thr Gly
 130 135 140

Gly Ser Arg Ala Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Asn Pro Ser Phe Phe Arg Asn
 145 150 155 160

Met Val Trp Leu Thr Lys Lys Glu Ser Asn Tyr Pro Val Ala Lys Gly
 165 170 175

Ser Tyr Asn Asn Thr Ser Gly Glu Gln Met Leu Ile Ile Trp Gly Val
 180 185 190

His His Pro Asn Asp Glu Thr Glu Gln Arg Thr Leu Tyr Gln Asn Val
 195 200 205

Gly Thr Tyr Val Ser Val Gly Thr Ser Thr Leu Asn Lys Arg Ser Thr
 210 215 220

Pro Asp Ile Ala Thr Arg Pro Lys Val Asn Gly Leu Gly Ser Arg Met
 225 230 235 240

Glu Phe Ser Trp Thr Leu Leu Asp Met Trp Asp Thr Ile Asn Phe Glu
 245 250 255

Ser Thr Gly Asn Leu Ile Ala Pro Glu Tyr Gly Phe Lys Ile Ser Lys
 260 265 270

Arg Gly Ser Ser Gly Ile Met Lys Thr Glu Gly Thr Leu Glu Asn Cys
 275 280 285

Glu Thr Lys Cys Gln Thr Pro Leu Gly Ala Ile Asn Thr Thr Leu Pro
 290 295 300

Phe His Asn Val His Pro Leu Thr Ile Gly Glu Cys Pro Lys Tyr Val
 305 310 315 320

Lys Ser Glu Lys Leu Val Leu Ala Thr Gly Leu Arg Asn Val Pro Gln
 325 330 335

Ile Glu Ser Arg Gly Leu Phe Gly Ala Ile Ala Gly Phe Ile Glu Gly
 340 345 350

Gly Trp Gln Gly Met Val Asp Gly Trp Tyr Gly Tyr His His Ser Asn
 355 360 365

Asp Gln Gly Ser Gly Tyr Ala Ala Asp Lys Glu Ser Thr Gln Lys Ala
 370 375 380

Phe Asp Gly Ile Thr Asn Lys Val Asn Ser Val Ile Glu Lys Met Asn
 385 390 395 400

Thr Gln Phe Glu Ala Val Gly Lys Glu Phe Ser Asn Leu Glu Arg Arg
 405 410 415

Leu Glu Asn Leu Asn Lys Lys Met Glu Asp Gly Phe Leu Asp Val Trp
 420 425 430

Thr Tyr Asn Ala Glu Leu Leu Val Leu Met Glu Asn Glu Arg Thr Leu
 435 440 445

Asp Phe His Asp Ser Asn Val Lys Asn Leu Tyr Asp Lys Val Arg Met
 450 455 460

Gln Leu Arg Asp Asn Val Lys Glu Leu Gly Asn Gly Cys Phe Glu Phe
 465 470 475 480

Tyr His Lys Cys Asp Asp Glu Cys Met Asn Ser Val Lys Asn Gly Thr
 485 490 495

Tyr Asp Tyr Pro Lys Tyr Glu Glu Glu Ser Lys Leu Asn Arg Asn Glu
 500 505 510

Ile Lys Gly Val Lys Leu Ser Ser Met Gly Val Tyr Gln Ile Leu Ala
 515 520 525

Ile Tyr Ala Thr Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Ser Leu Ala Ile Met Met Ala
 530 535 540

Gly Ile Ser Phe Trp Met Cys Ser Asn Gly Ser Leu Gln Cys Arg Ile
 545 550 555 560

Cys Ile

<210> 55
 <211> 567
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Clone

<400> 55

Met Glu Lys Ile Val Leu Leu Leu Ala Ile Val Ser Leu Val Lys Ser
1 5 10 15

Asp Gln Ile Cys Ile Gly Tyr His Ala Asn Asn Ser Thr Glu Gln Val
20 25 30

Asp Thr Ile Met Glu Lys Asn Val Thr Val Thr His Ala Gln Asp Ile
35 40 45

Leu Glu Lys Thr His Asn Gly Lys Leu Cys Asp Leu Asp Gly Val Lys
50 55 60

Pro Leu Ile Leu Arg Asp Cys Ser Val Ala Gly Trp Leu Leu Gly Asn
65 70 75 80

Pro Met Cys Asp Glu Phe Ile Asn Val Pro Glu Trp Ser Tyr Ile Val
85 90 95

Glu Lys Ala Asn Pro Ala Asn Asp Leu Cys Tyr Pro Gly Asn Phe Asn
100 105 110

Asp Tyr Glu Glu Leu Lys His Leu Leu Ser Arg Ile Asn His Phe Glu
115 120 125

Lys Ile Gln Ile Ile Pro Lys Ser Ser Trp Ser Asp His Glu Ala Ser
130 135 140

Ser Gly Val Ser Ser Ala Cys Pro Tyr Gln Gly Thr Pro Ser Phe Phe
145 150 155 160

Arg Asn Val Val Trp Leu Ile Lys Lys Asn Asn Thr Tyr Pro Thr Ile
165 170 175

Lys Arg Ser Tyr Asn Asn Thr Asn Gln Glu Asp Leu Leu Ile Leu Trp
180 185 190

Gly Ile His His Ser Asn Asp Ala Ala Glu Gln Thr Lys Leu Tyr Gln
195 200 205

Asn Pro Thr Thr Tyr Ile Ser Val Gly Thr Ser Thr Leu Asn Gln Arg
210 215 220

Leu Val Pro Lys Ile Ala Thr Arg Ser Lys Val Asn Gly Gln Ser Gly
 225 230 235 240

Arg Met Asp Phe Phe Trp Thr Ile Leu Lys Pro Asn Asp Ala Ile Asn
 245 250 255

Phe Glu Ser Asn Gly Asn Phe Ile Ala Pro Glu Tyr Ala Tyr Lys Ile
 260 265 270

Val Lys Lys Gly Asp Ser Ala Ile Val Lys Ser Glu Val Glu Tyr Gly
 275 280 285

Asn Cys Asn Thr Lys Cys Gln Thr Pro Ile Gly Ala Ile Asn Ser Ser
 290 295 300

Met Pro Phe His Asn Ile His Pro Leu Thr Ile Gly Glu Cys Pro Lys
 305 310 315 320

Tyr Val Lys Ser Asn Lys Leu Val Leu Ala Thr Gly Leu Arg Asn Ser
 325 330 335

Pro Leu Arg Glu Arg Arg Arg Lys Arg Gly Leu Phe Gly Ala Ile Ala
 340 345 350

Gly Phe Ile Glu Gly Gly Trp Gln Gly Met Val Asp Gly Trp Tyr Gly
 355 360 365

Tyr His His Ser Asn Glu Gln Gly Ser Gly Tyr Ala Ala Asp Lys Glu
 370 375 380

Ser Thr Gln Lys Ala Ile Asp Gly Val Thr Asn Lys Val Asn Ser Ile
 385 390 395 400

Ile Asp Lys Met Asn Thr Gln Phe Glu Ala Val Gly Arg Glu Phe Asn
 405 410 415

Asn Leu Glu Arg Arg Ile Glu Asn Leu Asn Lys Lys Met Glu Asp Gly
 420 425 430

Phe Leu Asp Val Trp Thr Tyr Asn Ala Glu Leu Leu Val Leu Met Glu
 435 440 445

Asn Glu Arg Thr Leu Asp Phe His Asp Ser Asn Val Lys Asn Leu Tyr
 450 455 460

Asp Lys Val Arg Leu Gln Leu Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Glu Leu Gly Asn
465 470 475 480

Gly Cys Phe Glu Phe Tyr His Lys Cys Asp Asn Glu Cys Met Glu Ser
485 490 495

Val Arg Asn Gly Thr Tyr Asp Tyr Pro Gln Tyr Ser Glu Glu Ala Arg
500 505 510

Leu Lys Arg Glu Glu Ile Ser Gly Val Lys Leu Glu Ser Ile Gly Thr
515 520 525

Tyr Gln Ile Leu Ser Ile Tyr Ser Thr Val Ala Ser Ser Leu Ala Leu
530 535 540

Ala Ile Met Val Ala Gly Leu Ser Leu Trp Met Cys Ser Asn Gly Ser
545 550 555 560

Leu Gln Cys Arg Ile Cys Ile
565

<210> 56

<211> 568

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Clone

<400> 56

Met Glu Lys Ile Val Leu Leu Phe Ala Ile Val Ser Leu Val Lys Ser
1 5 10 15

Asp Gln Ile Cys Ile Gly Tyr His Ala Asn Asn Ser Thr Glu Gln Val
20 25 30

Asp Thr Ile Met Glu Lys Asn Val Thr Val Thr His Ala Gln Asp Ile
35 40 45

Leu Glu Lys Thr His Asn Gly Lys Leu Cys Asp Leu Asp Gly Val Lys
50 55 60

Pro Leu Ile Leu Arg Asp Cys Ser Val Ala Gly Trp Leu Leu Gly Asn
65 70 75 80

Pro Met Cys Asp Glu Phe Ile Asn Val Pro Glu Trp Ser Tyr Ile Val
85 90 95

Glu Lys Ala Asn Pro Val Asn Asp Leu Cys Tyr Pro Gly Asp Phe Asn
 100 105 110

Asp Tyr Glu Glu Leu Lys His Leu Leu Ser Arg Ile Asn His Phe Glu
 115 120 125

Lys Ile Gln Ile Ile Pro Lys Ser Ser Trp Ser Ser His Glu Ala Ser
 130 135 140

Leu Gly Val Ser Ser Ala Cys Pro Tyr Gln Gly Lys Ser Ser Phe Phe
 145 150 155 160

Arg Asn Val Val Trp Leu Ile Lys Lys Asn Ser Thr Tyr Pro Thr Ile
 165 170 175

Lys Arg Ser Tyr Asn Asn Thr Asn Gln Glu Asp Leu Leu Val Leu Trp
 180 185 190

Gly Ile His His Pro Asn Asp Ala Ala Glu Gln Thr Lys Leu Tyr Gln
 195 200 205

Asn Pro Thr Thr Tyr Ile Ser Val Gly Thr Ser Thr Leu Asn Gln Arg
 210 215 220

Leu Val Pro Arg Ile Ala Thr Arg Ser Lys Val Asn Gly Gln Ser Gly
 225 230 235 240

Arg Met Glu Phe Phe Trp Thr Ile Leu Lys Pro Asn Asp Ala Ile Asn
 245 250 255

Phe Glu Ser Asn Gly Asn Phe Ile Ala Pro Glu Tyr Ala Tyr Lys Ile
 260 265 270

Val Lys Lys Gly Asp Ser Thr Ile Met Lys Ser Glu Leu Glu Tyr Gly
 275 280 285

Asn Cys Asn Thr Lys Cys Gln Thr Pro Met Gly Ala Ile Asn Ser Ser
 290 295 300

Met Pro Phe His Asn Ile His Pro Leu Thr Ile Gly Glu Cys Pro Lys
 305 310 315 320

Tyr Val Lys Ser Asn Arg Leu Val Leu Ala Thr Gly Leu Arg Asn Ser
 325 330 335

Pro Gln Arg Glu Arg Arg Arg Lys Lys Arg Gly Leu Phe Gly Ala Ile
340 345 350

Ala Gly Phe Ile Glu Gly Gly Trp Gln Gly Met Val Asp Gly Trp Tyr
355 360 365

Gly Tyr His His Ser Asn Glu Gln Gly Ser Gly Tyr Ala Ala Asp Lys
370 375 380

Glu Ser Thr Gln Lys Ala Ile Asp Gly Val Thr Asn Lys Val Asn Ser
385 390 395 400

Ile Ile Asp Lys Met Asn Thr Gln Phe Glu Ala Val Gly Arg Glu Phe
405 410 415

Asn Asn Leu Glu Arg Arg Ile Glu Asn Leu Asn Lys Lys Met Glu Asp
420 425 430

Gly Phe Leu Asp Val Trp Thr Tyr Asn Ala Glu Leu Leu Val Leu Met
435 440 445

Glu Asn Glu Arg Thr Leu Asp Phe His Asp Ser Asn Val Lys Asn Leu
450 455 460

Tyr Asp Lys Val Arg Leu Gln Leu Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Glu Leu Gly
465 470 475 480

Asn Gly Cys Phe Glu Phe Tyr His Lys Cys Asp Asn Glu Cys Met Glu
485 490 495

Ser Val Arg Asn Gly Thr Tyr Asp Tyr Pro Gln Tyr Ser Glu Glu Ala
500 505 510

Arg Leu Lys Arg Glu Glu Ile Ser Gly Val Lys Leu Glu Ser Ile Gly
515 520 525

Ile Tyr Gln Ile Leu Ser Ile Tyr Ser Thr Val Ala Ser Ser Leu Ala
530 535 540

Leu Ala Ile Met Val Ala Gly Leu Ser Leu Trp Met Cys Ser Asn Gly
545 550 555 560

Ser Leu Gln Cys Arg Ile Cys Ile
565

<211> 566
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Clone

<400> 57

Met Ile Ala Ile Ile Val Ile Ala Ile Leu Ala Ala Ala Gly Lys Ser
 1 5 10 15

Asp Lys Ile Cys Ile Gly Tyr His Ala Asn Asn Ser Thr Thr Gln Val
 20 25 30

Asp Thr Ile Leu Glu Lys Asn Val Thr Val Thr His Ser Ile Glu Leu
 35 40 45

Leu Glu Asn Gln Lys Glu Glu Arg Phe Cys Lys Ile Leu Asn Lys Ala
 50 55 60

Pro Leu Asp Leu Arg Glu Cys Thr Ile Glu Gly Trp Ile Leu Gly Asn
 65 70 75 80

Pro Gln Cys Asp Leu Leu Leu Gly Asp Gln Ser Trp Ser Tyr Ile Val
 85 90 95

Glu Arg Pro Thr Ala Gln Asn Gly Ile Cys Tyr Pro Gly Thr Leu Asn
 100 105 110

Glu Val Glu Glu Leu Arg Ala Leu Ile Gly Ser Gly Glu Arg Val Glu
 115 120 125

Arg Phe Glu Met Phe Pro Gln Ser Thr Trp Gln Gly Val Asp Thr Asn
 130 135 140

Ser Gly Thr Thr Arg Ser Cys Pro Tyr Ser Thr Gly Ala Ser Phe Tyr
 145 150 155 160

Arg Asn Leu Leu Trp Ile Ile Lys Thr Lys Thr Ala Glu Tyr Pro Val
 165 170 175

Ile Lys Gly Ile Tyr Asn Asn Thr Gly Thr Gln Pro Ile Leu Tyr Phe
 180 185 190

Trp Gly Val His His Pro Pro Asn Thr Asp Glu Gln Asp Thr Leu Tyr
 195 200 205

Gly Ser Gly Asp Arg Tyr Val Arg Met Gly Thr Glu Ser Met Asn Phe
 210 215 220

Ala Lys Ser Pro Glu Ile Ala Ala Arg Pro Ala Val Asn Gly Gln Arg
 225 230 235 240

Gly Arg Ile Asp Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Val Leu Lys Pro Gly Glu Thr Leu
 245 250 255

Asn Val Glu Ser Asn Gly Asn Leu Ile Ala Pro Trp Tyr Ala Tyr Lys
 260 265 270

Phe Val Asn Thr Asn Ser Lys Gly Ala Val Phe Arg Ser Asp Leu Pro
 275 280 285

Ile Glu Asn Cys Asp Ala Thr Cys Gln Thr Ile Ala Gly Val Leu Arg
 290 295 300

Thr Asn Lys Thr Phe Gln Asn Val Ser Pro Leu Trp Ile Gly Glu Cys
 305 310 315 320

Pro Lys Tyr Val Lys Ser Glu Ser Leu Arg Leu Ala Thr Gly Leu Arg
 325 330 335

Asn Val Pro Gln Ile Glu Thr Arg Gly Leu Phe Gly Ala Ile Ala Gly
 340 345 350

Phe Ile Glu Gly Gly Trp Thr Gly Met Ile Asp Gly Trp Tyr Gly Tyr
 355 360 365

His His Glu Asn Ser Gln Gly Ser Gly Tyr Ala Ala Asp Arg Glu Ser
 370 375 380

Thr Gln Lys Ala Val Asn Arg Ile Thr Asn Lys Val Asn Ser Ile Ile
 385 390 395 400

Asn Lys Met Asn Thr Gln Phe Glu Ala Val Asp His Glu Phe Ser Asn
 405 410 415

Leu Glu Arg Arg Ile Asp Asn Leu Asn Lys Arg Met Gln Asp Gly Phe
 420 425 430

Leu Asp Val Trp Thr Tyr Asn Ala Glu Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Glu Asn
 435 440 445

Glu Arg Thr Leu Asp Met His Asp Ala Asn Val Lys Asn Leu His Glu

450 455 460
 Lys Val Lys Ser Gln Leu Arg Asp Asn Ala Thr Ile Leu Gly Asn Gly
 465 470 475 480
 Cys Phe Glu Phe Trp His Lys Cys Asp Asn Glu Cys Ile Glu Ser Val
 485 490 495
 Lys Asn Gly Thr Tyr Asp Tyr Pro Lys Tyr Gln Thr Glu Ser Lys Leu
 500 505 510
 Asn Arg Leu Lys Ile Glu Ser Val Lys Leu Glu Asn Leu Gly Val Tyr
 515 520 525
 Gln Ile Leu Ala Ile Tyr Ser Thr Val Ser Ser Ser Leu Val Leu Val
 530 535 540
 Gly Leu Ile Met Ala Met Gly Leu Trp Met Cys Ser Asn Gly Ser Met
 545 550 555 560
 Gln Cys Arg Ile Cys Ile
 565

 <210> 58
 <211> 570
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> Clone

 <400> 58

 Met Asn Thr Gln Ile Leu Ile Leu Ala Thr Ser Ala Phe Phe Tyr Val
 1 5 10 15

 Arg Ala Asp Lys Ile Cys Leu Gly His His Ala Val Ser Asn Gly Thr
 20 25 30

 Lys Val Asp Thr Leu Thr Glu Lys Gly Ile Glu Val Val Asn Ala Thr
 35 40 45

 Glu Thr Val Glu Gln Thr Asn Ile Pro Lys Ile Cys Ser Lys Gly Lys
 50 55 60

 Gln Thr Val Asp Leu Gly Gln Cys Gly Leu Leu Gly Thr Val Ile Gly
 65 70 75 80

Pro Pro Gln Cys Asp Gln Phe Leu Glu Phe Ser Ala Asn Leu Ile Val
85 90 95

Glu Arg Arg Glu Gly Asn Asp Ile Cys Tyr Pro Gly Lys Phe Asp Asn
100 105 110

Glu Glu Thr Leu Arg Lys Ile Leu Arg Lys Ser Gly Gly Ile Lys Lys
115 120 125

Glu Asn Met Gly Phe Thr Tyr Thr Gly Val Arg Thr Asn Gly Glu Thr
130 135 140

Ser Ala Cys Arg Arg Ser Arg Ser Ser Phe Tyr Ala Glu Met Lys Trp
145 150 155 160

Leu Leu Ser Ser Thr Asp Asn Gly Thr Phe Pro Gln Met Thr Lys Ser
165 170 175

Tyr Lys Asn Thr Lys Lys Val Pro Ala Leu Ile Ile Trp Gly Ile His
180 185 190

His Ser Gly Ser Thr Thr Glu Gln Thr Arg Leu Tyr Gly Ser Gly Asn
195 200 205

Lys Leu Ile Thr Val Trp Ser Ser Lys Tyr Gln Gln Ser Phe Val Pro
210 215 220

Asn Pro Gly Pro Arg Pro Gln Met Asn Gly Gln Ser Gly Arg Ile Asp
225 230 235 240

Phe His Trp Leu Met Leu Asp Pro Asn Asp Thr Val Thr Phe Ser Phe
245 250 255

Asn Gly Ala Phe Ile Ala Pro Asp Arg Ala Ser Phe Leu Arg Gly Lys
260 265 270

Ser Leu Gly Ile Gln Ser Asp Ala Gln Leu Asp Asn Asn Cys Glu Gly
275 280 285

Glu Cys Tyr His Ile Gly Gly Thr Ile Ile Ser Asn Leu Pro Phe Gln
290 295 300

Asn Ile Asn Ser Arg Ala Ile Gly Lys Cys Pro Arg Tyr Val Lys Gln
305 310 315 320

Lys Ser Leu Met Leu Ala Thr Gly Met Lys Asn Val Pro Glu Ala Pro

	325		330		335
Ala His Lys Gln Leu Thr His His Met Arg Lys Lys Arg Gly Leu Phe	340		345		350
Gly Ala Ile Ala Gly Phe Ile Glu Asn Gly Trp Glu Gly Leu Ile Asp	355		360		365
Gly Trp Tyr Gly Tyr Lys His Gln Asn Ala Gln Gly Glu Gly Thr Ala	370		375		380
Ala Asp Tyr Lys Ser Thr Gln Ser Ala Ile Asn Gln Ile Thr Gly Lys	385		390		395
					400
Leu Asn Arg Leu Ile Glu Lys Thr Asn Gln Gln Phe Glu Leu Ile Asp	405		410		415
Asn Glu Phe Asn Glu Ile Glu Lys Gln Ile Gly Asn Val Ile Asn Trp	420		425		430
Thr Arg Asp Ser Ile Ile Glu Val Trp Ser Tyr Asn Ala Glu Phe Leu	435		440		445
Val Ala Val Glu Asn Gln His Thr Ile Asp Leu Thr Asp Ser Glu Met	450		455		460
Asn Lys Leu Tyr Glu Lys Val Arg Arg Gln Leu Arg Glu Asn Ala Glu	465		470		475
					480
Glu Asp Gly Asn Gly Cys Phe Glu Ile Phe His Gln Cys Asp Asn Asp	485		490		495
Cys Met Ala Ser Ile Arg Asn Asn Thr Tyr Asp His Lys Lys Tyr Arg	500		505		510
Lys Glu Ala Ile Gln Asn Arg Ile Gln Ile Asp Ala Val Lys Leu Ser	515		520		525
Ser Gly Tyr Lys Asp Ile Ile Leu Trp Phe Ser Phe Gly Ala Ser Cys	530		535		540
Phe Leu Phe Leu Ala Ile Ala Met Gly Leu Val Phe Ile Cys Ile Lys	545		550		555
					560
Asn Gly Asn Met Arg Cys Thr Ile Cys Ile	565		570		
			73		

<210> 59
 <211> 560
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Clone

<400> 59

Met Glu Thr Ile Ser Leu Ile Thr Ile Leu Leu Val Val Thr Ala Ser
 1 5 10 15

Asn Ala Asp Lys Ile Cys Ile Gly His Gln Ser Thr Asn Ser Thr Glu
 20 25 30

Thr Val Asp Thr Leu Thr Glu Thr Asn Val Pro Val Thr His Ala Lys
 35 40 45

Glu Leu Leu His Thr Glu His Asn Gly Met Leu Cys Ala Thr Ser Leu
 50 55 60

Gly His Pro Leu Ile Leu Asp Thr Cys Thr Ile Glu Gly Leu Val Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Gly Asn Pro Ser Cys Asp Leu Leu Leu Gly Gly Arg Glu Trp Ser Tyr
 85 90 95

Ile Val Glu Arg Ser Ser Ala Val Asn Gly Thr Cys Tyr Pro Gly Asn
 100 105 110

Val Glu Asn Leu Glu Glu Leu Arg Thr Leu Phe Ser Ser Ala Ser Ser
 115 120 125

Tyr Gln Arg Ile Gln Ile Phe Pro Asp Thr Thr Trp Asn Val Thr Tyr
 130 135 140

Thr Gly Thr Ser Arg Ala Cys Ser Gly Ser Phe Tyr Arg Ser Met Arg
 145 150 155 160

Trp Leu Thr Gln Lys Ser Gly Phe Tyr Pro Val Gln Asp Ala Gln Tyr
 165 170 175

Thr Asn Asn Arg Gly Lys Ser Ile Leu Phe Val Trp Gly Ile His His
 180 185 190

Pro Pro Thr Tyr Thr Glu Gln Thr Asn Leu Tyr Ile Arg Asn Asp Thr
 74

195					200					205					
Thr	Thr	Ser	Val	Thr	Thr	Glu	Asp	Leu	Asn	Arg	Thr	Phe	Lys	Pro	Val
	210					215					220				
Ile	Gly	Pro	Arg	Pro	Leu	Val	Asn	Gly	Leu	Gln	Gly	Arg	Ile	Asp	Tyr
225					230					235					240
Tyr	Trp	Ser	Val	Leu	Lys	Pro	Gly	Gln	Thr	Leu	Arg	Val	Arg	Ser	Asn
				245					250					255	
Gly	Asn	Leu	Ile	Ala	Pro	Trp	Tyr	Gly	His	Val	Leu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Ser
			260					265					270		
His	Gly	Arg	Ile	Leu	Lys	Thr	Asp	Leu	Lys	Gly	Gly	Asn	Cys	Val	Val
		275					280					285			
Gln	Cys	Gln	Thr	Glu	Lys	Gly	Gly	Leu	Asn	Ser	Thr	Leu	Pro	Phe	His
	290					295					300				
Asn	Ile	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Phe	Gly	Thr	Cys	Pro	Lys	Tyr	Val	Arg	Val
305					310					315					320
Asn	Ser	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ala	Val	Gly	Leu	Arg	Asn	Val	Pro	Ala	Arg	Ser
				325					330					335	
Ser	Arg	Gly	Leu	Phe	Gly	Ala	Ile	Ala	Gly	Phe	Ile	Glu	Gly	Gly	Trp
			340					345					350		
Pro	Gly	Leu	Val	Ala	Gly	Trp	Tyr	Gly	Phe	Gln	His	Ser	Asn	Asp	Gln
		355					360					365			
Gly	Val	Gly	Met	Ala	Ala	Asp	Arg	Asp	Ser	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ala	Ile	Asp
	370					375					380				
Lys	Ile	Thr	Ser	Lys	Val	Asn	Asn	Ile	Val	Asp	Lys	Met	Asn	Lys	Gln
385					390					395					400
Tyr	Glu	Ile	Ile	Asp	His	Glu	Phe	Ser	Glu	Val	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Asn
				405					410					415	
Met	Ile	Asn	Asn	Lys	Ile	Asp	Asp	Gln	Ile	Gln	Asp	Val	Trp	Ala	Tyr
			420					425					430		
Asn	Ala	Glu	Leu	Leu	Val	Leu	Leu	Glu	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Leu	Asp	Glu
		435					440					445			

His Asp Ala Asn Val Asn Asn Leu Tyr Asn Lys Val Lys Arg Ala Leu
450 455 460

Gly Ser Asn Ala Met Glu Asp Gly Lys Gly Cys Phe Glu Leu Tyr His
465 470 475 480

Lys Cys Asp Asp Gln Cys Met Glu Thr Ile Arg Asn Gly Thr Tyr Asn
485 490 495

Arg Arg Lys Tyr Arg Glu Glu Ser Arg Leu Glu Arg Gln Lys Ile Glu
500 505 510

Gly Val Lys Leu Glu Ser Glu Gly Thr Tyr Lys Ile Leu Thr Ile Tyr
515 520 525

Ser Thr Val Ala Ser Ser Leu Val Leu Ala Met Gly Phe Ala Ala Phe
530 535 540

Leu Phe Trp Ala Met Ser Asn Gly Ser Cys Arg Cys Asn Ile Cys Ile
545 550 555 560

<210> 60
<211> 3111
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Expression Cassette

<400> 60
agagggtaccc cgggctggta tatttatatg ttgtcaaata actcaaaaac cataaaagtt 60
taagtttagca agtgtgtaca tttttacttg aacaaaaata ttcacctact actgttataa 120
atcattatta aacattagag taaagaaata tggatgataa gaacaagagt agtgatattt 180
tgacaacaat tttgttgcaa catttgagaa aattttgttg ttctctcttt tcattgggtca 240
aaaacaatag agagagaaaa aggaagaggg agaataaaaa cataatgtga gtatgagaga 300
gaaagttgta caaaagttgt accaaaatag ttgtacaaat atcattgagg aatttgacaa 360
aagctacaca aataaggggtt aattgctgta aataaataag gatgacgcat tagagagatg 420
taccattaga gaatttttgg caagtcatta aaaagaaaga ataaattatt tttaaaatta 480
aaagttgagt catttgatta aacatgtgat tatttaatga attgatgaaa gagttggatt 540
aaagttgtat tagtaattag aatttggtgt caaatttaat ttgacatttg atcttttctt 600
atatattgcc ccatagagtc agttaactca tttttatatt tcatagatca aataagagaa 660

ataacggtat attaatccct ccaaaaaaaaa aaaacggtat atttactaaa aaatctaagc	720
cacgtaggag gataacagga tccccgtagg aggataacat ccaatccaac caatcacaac	780
aatcctgatg agataaccca ctttaagccc acgcatctgt ggcacatcta cattatctaa	840
atcacacatt cttccacaca tctgagccac acaaaaacca atccacatct ttatcaccca	900
ttctataaaa aatcacactt tgtgagtcta cactttgatt cccttcaaac acatacaaag	960
agaagagact aattaattaa ttaatcatct tgagagaaaa tggagaaaat agtgcttctt	1020
cttgcaatag tcagtcttgt taaaagtgat cagatttgca ttggttacca tgcaaacaat	1080
tcaacagagc aggttgacac aatcatggaa aagaacgtta ctggttacaca tgcccaagac	1140
atactggaaa agacacacaa cggaagctc tgcgatctag atggagtga gaccttaatt	1200
ttaagagatt gtagttagc tggatggctc ctcggaacc caatgtgtga cgaattcatc	1260
aatgtaccgg aatggtctta catagtggag aaggccaatc caaccaatga cctctgttac	1320
ccagggagtt tcaacgacta tgaagaactg aaacacctat tgagcagaat aaaccatttt	1380
gagaaaattc aaatcatccc caaaagttct tggtcgact atgaagcctc atcaggagtt	1440
agctcagcat gtccatacct ggaagctccc tcctttttta gaaatgtggt atggcttatc	1500
aaaaagaaca gtacataccc aacaataaag aaaagctaca ataataccaa ccaagaggat	1560
cttttggtag tgtggggaat tcaccatcct aatgatgcgg cagagcagac aaggctatat	1620
caaaacccaa ccacctatat ttccattggg acatcaacac taaaccagag attggtacca	1680
aaaatagcta ctagatccaa agtaaacggg caaagtggaa ggatggagtt cttctggaca	1740
attttaaaac ctaatgatgc aatcaacttc gagagtaatg gaaatttcat tgctccagaa	1800
tatgcataca aaattgtcaa gaaaggggac tcagcaatta tgaaaagtga attggaatat	1860
ggtaactgca acaccaagtg tcaaactcca atggggggcga taaactctag tatgccattc	1920
cacaacatac accctctcac catcggggaa tgccccaat atgtgaaatc aaacagatta	1980
gtccttgcaa cagggtcag aaatagccct caaagagaga gcagaagaaa aaagagagga	2040
ctatttgag ctatagcagg ttttatagag ggaggatggc agggaatggt agatggttg	2100
tatgggtacc accatagcaa tgagcagggg agtgggtacg ctgcagacaa agaatccact	2160
caaaaggcaa tagatggagt caccaataag gtcaactcaa tcattgacaa aatgaacact	2220
cagtttgagg ccgttggaag ggaatttaat aacttagaaa ggagaataga gaatttaaac	2280
aagaagatgg aagacgggtt tctagatgtc tggacttata atgccgaact tctggttctc	2340
atggaaaatg agagaactct agactttcat gactcaaatg ttaagaacct ctacgacaag	2400
gtccgactac agcttaggga taatgcaaag gagctgggta acggttggtt cgagttctat	2460
cacaaatgtg ataatgaatg tatggaaagt ataagaaacg gaacgtacaa ctatccgcag	2520

tattcagaag aagcaagatt aaaaagagag gaaataagtg gggtaaaatt ggaatcaata 2580
 ggaacttacc aaatactgtc aattttattca acagtggcga gttccctagc actggcaatc 2640
 atgatggctg gtctatcttt atggatgtgc tccaatggat cgttacaatg cagaatttgc 2700
 atttaagagc tctaagttaa aatgcttctt cgtctcctat ttataaatatg gtttgttatt 2760
 gttaattttg ttcttgtaga agagcttaat taatcgttgt tgttatgaaa tactatttgt 2820
 atgagatgaa ctgggtgtaat gtaattcatt tacataagtg gagtcagaat cagaatgttt 2880
 cctccataac taactagaca tgaagacctg ccgcgtacaa ttgtcttata tttgaacaac 2940
 taaaattgaa catcttttgc cacaacttta taagtgggta atatagctca aatatatggg 3000
 caagttcaat agattaataa tggaaatc agttatcgaa attcattaac aatcaactta 3060
 acgttattaa ctactaattt tatatcatcc cctttgataa atgatagtac a 3111

<210> 61
 <211> 3123
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Expression Cassette

<400> 61
 agaggtagcc cgggctggta tttttatatg ttgtcaaata actcaaaaac cataaaagtt 60
 taagtttagca agtgtgtaca tttttacttg aacaaaaata ttcacctact actgttataa 120
 atcattatta aacattagag taaagaaata tggatgataa gaacaagagt agtgatattt 180
 tgacaacaat tttgttgcaa catttgagaa aattttgttg ttctctcttt tcattgggtca 240
 aaaacaatag agagagaaaa aggaagaggg agaataaaaa cataatgtga gtatgagaga 300
 gaaagttgta caaaagttgt accaaaatag ttgtacaaat atcattgagg aatttgacaa 360
 aagctacaca aataaggggt aattgctgta aataaataag gatgacgcat tagagagatg 420
 taccattaga gaatttttgg caagtcatta aaaagaaaga ataaattatt tttaaaatta 480
 aaagttgagt catttgatta aacatgtgat tatttaatga attgatgaaa gagttggatt 540
 aaagttgtat tagtaattag aatttggtgt caaatttaat ttgacatttg atcttttcct 600
 atatattgcc ccatagagtc agttaactca tttttatatt tcatagatca aataagagaa 660
 ataacgggtat attaaccct ccaaaaaaaaa aaaacgggtat atttactaaa aaatctaagc 720
 cacgtaggag gataacagga tccccgtagg aggataacat ccaatccaac caatcacaa 780
 aatcctgatg agataacca ctttaagccc acgcatctgt ggcacatcta cattatctaa 840
 atcacacatt cttccacaca tctgagccac acaaaaacca atccacatct ttatcaccca 900

ttctataaaa aatcacactt tgtgagtcta cacttttgatt cccttcaaac acatacaaag	960
agaagagact aattaattaa ttaatcatct tgagagaaaa tggcgaaaaa cggttgcgatt	1020
ttcggcttat tgttttctct tcttgtgttg gttccttctc agatcttcgc tgacacaata	1080
tgtataggct accatgccaa caactcaacc gacactgttg acacagtact tgagaagaat	1140
gtgacagtga cacactctgt caacctactt gaggacagtc acaatggaaa actatgtcta	1200
ctaaaaggaa tagccccact acaattgggt aattgcagcg ttgccggatg gatcttagga	1260
aaccagaat gcgaattact gatttccaag gaatcatggc cctacattgt agaaacacca	1320
aatcctgaga atggaacatg ttaccagggt tatttcgcgc actatgagga actgaggag	1380
caattgagtt cagtatcttc atttgagaga ttcgaaatat tccccaaaga aagctcatgg	1440
ccaaccaca ccgtaaccgg agtatcagca tcatgtctcc ataatgggaa aagcagtttt	1500
tacagaaatt tgctatggct gacggggaag aatggtttgt acccaaacct gagcaagtcc	1560
tatgtaaaca acaaagagaa agaagtcctt gtactatggg gtgttcatca cccgcctaac	1620
atagggaacc aaagggcact ctatcataca gaaaatgctt atgtctctgt agtgtcttca	1680
cattatagca gaagattcac ccagaaaata gccaaaagac ccaaagtaag agatcaggaa	1740
ggaagaatca actactactg gactctgctg gaacctgggg atacaataat atttgaggca	1800
aatggaaatc taatagcgcc atggatatgt tttgcaactga gtagaggctt tggatcagga	1860
atcatcacct caaatgcacc aatggatgaa tgtgatgcga agtgtcaaac acctcaggga	1920
gctataaaca gcagtcttcc tttccagaat gtacaccag tcacaatagg agagtgtcca	1980
aagtatgtca ggagtgc aaaattaaggatg gttacaggac taagggaacat cccatccatt	2040
caatccagag gtttggttgg agccattgcc ggtttcattg aaggggggtg gactggaatg	2100
gtagatgggt ggtatggtta tcatcatcag aatgagcaag gatctggcta tgctgcagat	2160
caaaaaagta cacaaaatgc cattaacggg attacaaaca aggtcaattc tgtaattgag	2220
aaaatgaaca ctcaattcac agctgtgggc aaagagttca acaaattgga aagaaggatg	2280
gaaaacttaa ataaaaaagt tgatgatggg tttctagaca tttggacata taatgcagaa	2340
ttgttggttc tactggaaaa tgaaaggact ttggatttcc atgactccaa tgtgaagaat	2400
ctgtatgaga aagtaaaaag ccaattaaag aataatgcc aagaaatagg aaacgggtgt	2460
tttgagttct atcacaagtg taacaatgaa tgcattggaga gtgtgaaaaa tgggtacctat	2520
gactatccaa aatattccga agaatacaag ttaaacaggg agaaaattga tggagtga aa	2580
ttggaatcaa tgggagtata ccagattctg gcgactctact caactgtcgc cagttccctg	2640
gttcttttgg tctccctggg ggcaatcagc ttctggatgt gttccaatgg gtctttgcag	2700
tgtagaatat gcataaaga gctctaagtt aaaatgcttc ttctgtctct atttataata	2760

tggtttgtta ttgttaattt tgttcttgta gaagagctta attaatcggt gttgttatga	2820
aatactatatt gtatgagatg aactggtgta atgtaattca ttacataag tggagtcaga	2880
atcagaatgt ttcctccata actaactaga catgaagacc tgccgcgtac aattgtctta	2940
tatttgaaca actaaaattg aacatctttt gccacaactt tataagtggg taatatagct	3000
caaatatatg gtcaagttca atagattaat aatggaaata tcagttatcg aaattcatta	3060
acaatcaact taacggttatt aactactaat tttatatcat cccctttgat aaatgatagt	3120
aca	3123

<210> 62

<211> 3088

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Expression Cassette

<400> 62

ctggtatatt tatatgttgt caaataactc aaaaaccata aaagtttaag ttagcaagtg	60
tgtacatatt tacttgaaca aaaatattca cctactactg ttataaatca ttattaaaca	120
ttagagtaaa gaaatatgga tgataagaac aagagtagtg atattttgac aacaattttg	180
ttgcaacatt tgagaaaatt ttgttgttct ctcttttcat tggtcacaaa caatagagag	240
agaaaaagga agaggagaa taaaaacata atgtgagtat gagagagaaa gttgtacaaa	300
agttgtacca aatagttgt acaaatatca ttgaggaatt tgacaaaagc tacacaaata	360
agggttaatt gctgtaata aataaggatg acgcattaga gagatgtacc attagagaat	420
ttttggcaag tcattaaaaa gaaagaataa attattttta aaattaaaag ttgagtcatt	480
tgattaaaca tgtgattatt taatgaattg atgaaagagt tggattaaag ttgtattagt	540
aattagaatt tgggtgtcaa tttaatttga catttgatct tttcctatat attgccccat	600
agagtcagtt aactcatttt tatatttcat agatcaaata agagaaataa cggtatatta	660
atccctccaa aaaaaaaaaa cggtatattt actaaaaaat ctaagccacg taggaggata	720
acaggatccc cgtaggagga taacatccaa tccaaccaat cacaacaatc ctgatgagat	780
aaccactttt aagcccacgc atctgtggca catctacatt atctaaatca cacattcttc	840
cacacatctg agccacacaa aaaccaatcc acatctttat caccattctt ataaaaaatc	900
acactttgtg agtctacact ttgattccct tcaaacacat acaaagagaa gagactaatt	960
aattaattaa tcatcttgag agaaaatgaa agtaaaacta ctggctctgt tatgcacatt	1020
tacagctaca tatgcagaca caatatgtat aggtaccat gctaacaact cgaccgacac	1080

tggttgacaca gtacttgaaa agaattgtgac agtgacacac tctgtcaacc tgcttgagaa	1140
cagtcacaat ggaaaactat gtctattaaa aggaatagcc ccactacaat tgggtaattg	1200
cagcgttgcc ggggtggatct taggaaaccc agaattgcgaa ttactgattt ccaaggagtc	1260
atggctcctac attgtagaaa aaccaaattcc tgagaatgga acatgttacc cagggcattt	1320
cgctgactat gaggaactga gggagcaatt gagttcagta tcttcatttg agagggtcga	1380
aatattcccc aaagaaagct catggcccaa ccacaccgta accggagtgt cagcatcatg	1440
ctcccataat ggggaaaagca gtttttacag aaatttgcta tggctgacgg ggaagaatgg	1500
tttgtagcca aacctgagca agtcctatgc aaacaacaaa gaaaaagaag tccttgact	1560
atggggtgtt catcacccgc caaacatagg tgaccaaaag gccctctatc atacagaaaa	1620
tgcttatgtc tctgtagtgt cttcacatta tagcagaaaa ttcacccag aatagccaa	1680
aagacccaaa gtaagagatc aagaaggaag aatcaattac tactggactc tgcttgaacc	1740
cggggatata ataatatgtg aggcaaatgg aaatctaata gcgccaagat atgctttcgc	1800
actgagtaga ggctttggat caggaatcat caactcaaat gcaccaatgg ataaatgtga	1860
tgccaagtgc caaacacctc agggagctat aaacagcagt cttcctttcc agaacgtaca	1920
cccagtcaca ataggagagt gtccaaagta tgtcaggagt gcaaaattaa ggatgggttac	1980
aggactaagg aacatcccat ccattcaatc cagagggttg tttggagcca ttgccgggtt	2040
cattgaaggg ggggtggactg gaatggtaga tgggttggtat ggttatcatc atcagaatga	2100
gcaaggatct ggctatgctg cagatcaaaa aagcacacaa aatgccatta atgggattac	2160
aaacaaggtc aattctgtaa ttgagaaaat gaacactcaa ttcacagcag tgggcaaaga	2220
gttcaacaaa ttggaaagaa ggatggaaaa cttgaataaa aaagttgatg atgggtttat	2280
agacatttgg acatataatg cagaactgtt ggttctactg gaaaatgaaa ggactttgga	2340
tttccatgac tccaatgtga agaattctgta tgagaaagta aaaagccagt taaagaataa	2400
tgctaaagaa ataggaaatg ggtgttttga gttctatcac aagtgtaacg atgaatgcat	2460
ggagagtgtg aagaatggaa cttatgacta tccaaaatat tccgaagaat caaagttaaa	2520
cagggagaaa attgatggag tgaaattgga atcaatggga gtctatcaga ttctggcgat	2580
ctactcaaca gtcgccagtt ctctgggttct tttgggtctc ctggggggcaa tcagcttctg	2640
gatgtgttcc aatgggtctt tacagtgtag aatatgcac taagagctct aagttaaaat	2700
gcttcttctg ctctatttta taatatgggt tgttattgtt aattttgttc ttgtagaaga	2760
gcttaattaa tcgttgttgt tatgaaatac tatttgtatg agatgaactg gtgtaatgta	2820
attcatttac ataagtggag tcagaatcag aatgtttcct ccataactaa ctagacatga	2880
agacctgccg cgtacaattg tcttatattt gaacaactaa aattgaacat cttttgccac	2940

aactttataa gtgggttaata tagctcaaat atatgggtcaa gttcaataga ttaataatgg 3000
 aaatatcagt tatcgaaatt cattaacaat caacttaacg ttattaacta ctaattttat 3060
 atcatccctcct ttgataaatg atagtaca 3088

<210> 63

<211> 3102

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Expression Cassette

<400> 63

agaggtaccc cgggctggta tatttatatg ttgtcaaata actcaaaaac cataaaagtt 60
 taagtttagca agtgtgtaca tttttacttg aacaaaaata ttcacctact actgttataa 120
 atcattatta aacattagag taaagaaata tggatgataa gaacaagagt agtgatattt 180
 tgacaacaat tttgttgcaa catttgagaa aattttgttg ttctctcttt tcattgggtca 240
 aaaacaatag agagagaaaa aggaagaggg agaataaaaa cataatgtga gtatgagaga 300
 gaaagttgta caaaagttgt accaaaatag ttgtacaaat atcattgagg aatttgacaa 360
 aagctacaca aataagggtt aattgctgta aataaataag gatgacgcat tagagagatg 420
 taccattaga gaatttttgg caagtcatta aaaagaaaga ataaattatt tttaaaatta 480
 aaagttgagt catttgatta aacatgtgat tatttaatga attgatgaaa gagttggatt 540
 aaagttgtat tagtaattag aatttggtgt caaatttaat ttgacatttg atcttttctt 600
 atatattgcc ccatagagtc agttaactca tttttatatt tcatagatca aataagagaa 660
 ataacggtat attaatccct ccaaaaaaaaa aaaacggtat atttactaaa aaatctaagc 720
 cacgtaggag gataacagga tccccgtagg aggataacat ccaatccaac caatcacac 780
 aatcctgatg agataaccca ctttaagccc acgcatctgt ggcacatcta cattatctaa 840
 atcacacatt cttccacaca tctgagccac acaaaaacca atccacatct ttatcaccca 900
 ttctataaaa aatcacactt tgtgagtcta cactttgatt ccttcaaac acatacaaag 960
 agaagagact aattaattaa ttaatcatct tgagagaaaa tgaaagtaaa actactggtc 1020
 ctgttatgca catttacagc tacatatgca gacacaatat gtataggcta ccatgccaac 1080
 aactcaaccg acactgttga cacagtactt gagaagaatg tgacagtgac acactctgtc 1140
 aacctgcttg aggacagtca caatggaaaa ttatgtctat taaaaggaat agccccacta 1200
 caattgggta attgcagcgt tgccggatgg atcttaggaa acccagaatg cgaattactg 1260
 atttccaggg aatcatggtc ctacattgta gaaaaaccaa atcctgagaa tggaacatgt 1320

taccagggc atttcgcga ctatgaggaa ctgagggagc aattgagttc agtatcttca	1380
tttgagagat tcgaaatatt ccccaaagaa agctcatggc ccaaccacac cacaaccgga	1440
gtatcagcat catgctccca taatggggaa agcagttttt acaaaaattt gctatggctg	1500
acggggaaga atggtttgta cccaaacctg agcaagtcct atgcaaaca caaagagaaa	1560
gaagtccttg tactatgggg tgttcatcac ccgcctaaca taggtgacca aagggtctc	1620
tatcataaag aaaatgctta tgtctctgta gtgtcttcac attatagcag aaaattcacc	1680
ccagaaatag ccaaaagacc caaagtaaga gatcaagaag gaagaatcaa ctactactgg	1740
actctacttg aacccgggga tacaataata tttgaggcaa atggaaatct aatagcgcca	1800
agatatgctt tcgcactgag tagaggcttt ggatcaggaa tcatcaactc aaatgcacca	1860
atggatgaat gtgatgcgaa gtgccaaca cctcaggag ctataaacag cagtcttcct	1920
ttccagaatg tacacctgt cacaatagga gagtgtccaa agtatgtcag gagtgcaaaa	1980
ttaaggatgg ttacaggact aaggaacatc ccatccattc aatccagagg tttgtttgga	2040
gccattgccg gtttcattga aggggggtgg actggaatgg tagatggttg gtatggttat	2100
catcatcaga atgagcaagg atctggctat gctgcagatc aaaaaagcac acaaatgcc	2160
attaatggga ttacaaaca ggtcaattct gtaattgaga aaatgaacac tcaattcaca	2220
gctgtgggca aagagttcaa caaattggaa agaaggatgg aaaacttaaa taaaaaagtt	2280
gatgatgggt ttatagacat ttggacatat aatgcagaat tgttggttct actggaaaat	2340
gaaaggactt tggatttcca tgactccaat gtgaagaatc tgtatgagaa agtaaaaagc	2400
caattaaaga ataatgccaa agaaatagga aatgggtgtt ttgagttcta tcataagtgt	2460
aacgatgaat gcatggagag tgtaaaaaat ggaacttatg actatccaaa atattccgaa	2520
gaatcaaagt taaacaggga gaaaattgat ggagtgaat tggaatcaat gggagtctat	2580
cagattctgg cgatctactc aacagtcgcc agttctctgg ttcttttgggt ctccctgggg	2640
gcaatcagct tctggatgtg ttccaatggg tctttgcagt gtagaatatg catctgagag	2700
ctctaagtta aaatgcttct tcgtctccta ttataatat ggtttggttat tgttaatttt	2760
gttctttag aagagcttaa ttaatcggtg ttgttatgaa atactatttg tatgagatga	2820
actggtgtaa tgtaattcat ttacataagt ggagtcagaa tcagaatgtt tcctccataa	2880
ctaactagac atgaagacct gccgcgtaca attgtcttat atttgaaca ctaaaattga	2940
acatcttttg ccacaacttt ataagtgggt aatatagctc aaatatatgg tcaagttcaa	3000
tagattaata atggaaatat cagttatcga aattcattaa caatcaactt aacgttatta	3060
actactaatt ttatatcatc cccttgata aatgatagta ca	3102

<210> 64
 <211> 3093
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Expression Cassette

<400> 64
 agaggtaccc cgggctggta tatttatatg ttgtcaaata actcaaaaac cataaaagtt 60
 taagtttagca agtgtgtaca tttttacttg aacaaaaata ttcacctact actgttataa 120
 atcattatta aacattagag taaagaaata tggatgataa gaacaagagt agtgatattt 180
 tgacaacaat tttgttgcaa catttgagaa aattttgttg ttctctcttt tcattgggtca 240
 aaaacaatag agagagaaaa aggaagaggg agaataaaaa cataatgtga gtatgagaga 300
 gaaagttgta caaaagttgt accaaaatag ttgtacaaat atcattgagg aatttgacaa 360
 aagctacaca aataaggggtt aattgctgta aataaataag gatgacgcat tagagagatg 420
 taccattaga gaatTTTTGG caagtcatta aaaagaaaga ataaattatt tttaaaatta 480
 aaagttgagt catttgatta aacatgtgat tatttaatga attgatgaaa gagttggatt 540
 aaagttgtat tagtaattag aatttggtgt caaatttaat ttgacatttg atcttttctt 600
 atatattgcc ccatagagtc agttaactca tttttatatt tcatagatca aataagagaa 660
 ataacggtat attaatccct ccaaaaaaaaa aaaacggtat atttactaaa aaatctaagc 720
 cacgtaggag gataacagga tccccgtagg aggataacat ccaatccaac caatcacaaac 780
 aatcctgatg agataaccca ctttaagccc acgcatctgt ggcacatcta cattatctaa 840
 atcacacatt cttccacaca tctgagccac acaaaaacca atccacatct ttatcaccca 900
 ttctataaaa aatcacactt tgtgagtcta cactttgatt cccttcaaac acatacaaag 960
 agaagagact aattaattaa ttaatcatct tgagagaaaa tggccatcat ttatctaatt 1020
 ctctgtttca cagcagtgag aggggaccaa atatgcattg gataccatgc caataattcc 1080
 acagagaagg tcgacacaat tctagagcgg aacgtcactg tgactcatgc caaggacatt 1140
 cttgagaaga ccataacgg aaagttatgc aaactaaacg gaatccctcc acttgaacta 1200
 ggggactgta gcattgccgg atggctcctt ggaaatccag aatgtgatag gcttctaagt 1260
 gtgccagaat ggtcctatat aatggagaaa gaaaaccoga gagacggttt gtgttatcca 1320
 ggcagcttca atgattatga agaattgaaa catctcctca gcagcgtgaa acatttcgag 1380
 aaagtaaaga ttctgccccaa agatagatgg acacagcata caacaactgg aggttcacgg 1440
 gcctgcgcgg tgtctggtaa tccatcattc ttcaggaaca tggctctggct gacaaagaaa 1500
 gaatcaaatt atccggttgc caaaggatcg tacaacaata caagcggaga acaaatgcta 1560

```

ataatttggg ggggtgcacca tcccaatgat gagacagaac aaagaacatt gtaccagaat 1620
gtgggaacct atgtttccgt aggcacatca acattgaaca aaaggtcaac cccagacata 1680
gcaacaaggc ctaaagtga tggactagga agtagaatgg agttctcttg gaccctattg 1740
gatattgtggg acaccataaa ttttgagagt actggtaatc taattgcacc agagtatgga 1800
ttcaaaatat cgaaaagagg tagttcaggg atcatgaaaa cagaaggaac acttgagaac 1860
tgtgagacca aatgccaaac tcctttggga gcaataaata caacattgcc ttttcacaat 1920
gtccaccac tgacaatagg tgagtgtccc aaatatgtaa aatcggagaa gttggtctta 1980
gcaacaggac taaggaatgt tcccagatt gaatcaagag gattgtttgg ggcaatagct 2040
ggttttatag aaggaggatg gcaaggaatg gttgatgggt ggtatggata ccatcacagc 2100
aatgaccagg gatcagggtg tgcagcagac aaagaatcca ctcaaaaggc attgatgga 2160
atcaccaaca aggtaaattc tgtgattgaa aagatgaaca cccaattga agctgttggg 2220
aaagagttca gtaacttaga gagaagactg gagaacttga acaaaaagat ggaagacggg 2280
tttctagatg tgtggacata caatgctgag cttctagttc tgatggaaaa tgagaggaca 2340
cttgactttc atgattctaa tgtcaagaat ctgtatgata aagtcagaat gcagctgaga 2400
gacaacgtca aagaactagg aaatggatgt tttgaatttt atcacaaatg tgatgatgaa 2460
tgcatgaata gtgtgaaaaa cgggacgtat gattatccca agtatgaaga agagtctaaa 2520
ctaaatagaa atgaaatcaa aggggtaaaa ttgagcagca tgggggttta tcaaactcct 2580
gccatttatg ctacagtagc aggttctctg tcaactggcaa tcatgatggc tgggatctct 2640
ttctggatgt gctccaacgg gtctctgcag tgcaggatct gcatatgaga gctctaagtt 2700
aaaatgcttc ttctgtctct atttataata tggtttggtt ttgttaattt tgttcttgta 2760
gaagagctta attaatcggt gttgttatga aatactattt gtatgagatg aactggtgta 2820
atgtaattca tttacataag tggagtcaga atcagaatgt ttctccata actaactaga 2880
catgaagacc tgccgcgtac aattgtctta tatttgaaca actaaaattg aacatctttt 2940
gccacaactt tataagtggg taatatagct caaatatatg gtcaagttca atagattaat 3000
aatggaaata tcagttatcg aaattcatta acaatcaact taacgttatt aactactaat 3060
tttatatcat cccctttgat aaatgatagt aca 3093

```

<210> 65
 <211> 3108
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Expression Cassette

<400> 65
agaggtagcc cgggctggta tatttatatg ttgtcaaata actcaaaaac cataaaagtt 60
taagtttagca agtgtgtaca tttttacttg aacaaaaata ttcacctact actgttataa 120
atcattatta aacattagag taaagaaata tggatgataa gaacaagagt agtgatattt 180
tgacaacaat tttgttgcaa catttgagaa aattttgttg ttctctcttt tcattgggtca 240
aaaacaatag agagagaaaa aggaagaggg agaataaaaa cataatgtga gtatgagaga 300
gaaagttgta caaaagttgt accaaaatag ttgtacaaat atcattgagg aatttgacaa 360
aagctacaca aataaggggt aattgctgta aataaataag gatgacgcat tagagagatg 420
taccattaga gaatttttgg caagtcatta aaaagaaaga ataaattatt tttaaaatta 480
aaagttgagt catttgatta aacatgtgat tatttaataa attgatgaaa gagttggatt 540
aaagttgtat tagtaattag aatttggtgt caaatttaat ttgacatttg atcttttcct 600
atatattgcc ccatagagtc agttaactca tttttatatt tcatagatca aataagagaa 660
ataacggtat attaatecct ccaaaaaaaaa aaaacggtat atttactaaa aaatctaagc 720
cacgtaggag gataacagga tccccgtagg aggataacat ccaatccaac caatcacac 780
aatcctgatg agataacca ctttaagccc acgcatctgt ggcacatcta cattatctaa 840
atcacacatt cttccacaca tctgagccac acaaaaacca atccacatct ttatcaccca 900
ttctataaaa aatcacactt tgtgagtcta cactttgatt cccttcaaac acatacaaag 960
agaagagact aattaattaa ttaatcatct tgagagaaaa tggagaaaaat agtgcttctt 1020
cttgcaatag tcagccttgt taaaagtgat cagatttgca ttggttacca tgcaaacac 1080
tcgacagagc aggttgacac aataatggaa aagaacgtta ctgttacaca tgcccaagac 1140
atactggaaa agacacacaa cgggaagctc tgcgatctag atggagtga gcctctgatt 1200
ttaagagatt gtagtgtagc tggatggctc ctcggaacc caatgtgtga cgagttcatc 1260
aatgtgccgg aatggtctta catagtggag aaggccaacc cagccaatga cctctgttac 1320
ccaggaatt tcaacgacta tgaagaactg aaacacctat tgagcagaat aaaccatttt 1380
gagaaaattc agatcatccc caaaagttct tgggtccgatc atgaagcctc atcaggggtc 1440
agctcagcat gtccatacca gggaaacgcc tcctttttca gaaatgtggt atggcttatc 1500
aaaaagaaca atacataccc aacaataaag agaagctaca ataataccaa ccaggaagat 1560
cttttgatac tgtgggggat tcatcattct aatgatgcgg cagagcagac aaagctctat 1620
caaaacccaa ccacctatat ttccgttggg acatcaacac taaaccagag attggtacca 1680
aaaatagcta ctagatccaa agtaaagggg caaagtggaa ggatggattt cttctggaca 1740
attttaaaac cgaatgatgc aatcaacttc gagagtaatg gaaatttcat tgctccagaa 1800

tatgcataca aaattgtcaa gaaaggggac tcagcaattg ttaaaagtga agtggaatat	1860
ggtaactgca atacaaagtg tcaaactcca atagggggcga taaactctag tatgccattc	1920
cacaacatac accctctcac catcggggaa tgccccaat atgtgaaatc aaacaaatta	1980
gtccttgcca ctgggctcag aaatagtcct ctaagagaaa gaagaagaaa aagaggacta	2040
tttgaggcta tagcagggtt tatagaggga ggatggcagg gaatggtaga tggttggtat	2100
gggtaccacc atagcaatga gcaggggagt gggtagcgtg cagacaaaga atccactcaa	2160
aaggcaatag atggagtcac caataaggtc aactcgatca ttgacaaaat gaacactcag	2220
tttgaggccg ttggaaggga atttaataac ttagaaagga gaatagagaa tttaaacaag	2280
aaaatggaag acggattcct agatgtctgg acttataatg ctgaacttct ggttctcatg	2340
gaaaatgaga gaactctaga ctccatgat tcaaagtca agaaccctta cgacaaggtc	2400
cgactacagc ttagggataa tgcaaaggag ctgggtaacg gttgtttcga gttctatcac	2460
aatgtgata atgaatgtat ggaaagtgt agaaacggaa cgtatgacta cccgcagtat	2520
tcagaagaag caagattaaa aagagaggaa ataagtggag taaaattgga atcaatagga	2580
acttaccaaa tactgtcaat ttattcaaca gttgcgagtt ctctagcact ggcaatcatg	2640
gtggctggtc tatctttgtg gatgtgctcc aatgggtcgt tacaatgcag aatttgcatt	2700
taagagctct aagttaaaat gcttcttcgt ctctattta taatatgggt tgttattggt	2760
aattttgttc ttgtagaaga gcttaattaa tcgttggtgt tatgaaatac tatttgtatg	2820
agatgaactg gtgtaatgta attcatttac ataagtggag tcagaatcag aatgtttcct	2880
ccataactaa ctagacatga agacctgccg cgtacaattg tcttatattt gaacaactaa	2940
aattgaacat cttttgccac aactttataa gtgggttaata tagctcaa atatgggtcaa	3000
gttcaataga ttaataatgg aaatatcagt tatcgaaatt cattaacaat caacttaacg	3060
ttattaacta ctaattttat atcatccct ttgataaatg atagtaca	3108

<210> 66
 <211> 3111
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Expression Cassette

<400> 66	
agaggtagcc cggtctggtg tatttatatg ttgtcaaata actcaaaaac cataaaagtt	60
taagttagca agtgtgtaca tttttacttg aacaaaaata ttcacctact actgttataa	120
atcattatta aacattagag taaagaaata tggatgataa gaacaagagt agtgatat	180
tgacaacaat tttgttgcaa catttgagaa aattttgttg ttctctcttt tcattgggtca	240

aaaacaatag agagagaaaa aggaagaggg agaataaaaa cataatgtga gtatgagaga	300
gaaagttgta caaaagttgt accaaaatag ttgtacaaat atcattgagg aatttgacaa	360
aagctacaca aataagggtt aattgctgta aataaataag gatgacgcat tagagagatg	420
taccattaga gaatTTTTTgg caagtcatta aaaagaaaga ataaattatt tttaaaatta	480
aaagttgagt catttgatta aacatgtgat tatttaatga attgatgaa gagttggatt	540
aaagttgtat tagtaattag aatttggtgt caaatttaat ttgacatttg atcttttcct	600
atatattgcc ccatagagtc agttaactca tttttatatt tcatagatca aataagagaa	660
ataacggtat attaatccct ccaaaaaaaaa aaaacggtat atttactaaa aaatctaagc	720
cacgtaggag gataacagga tccccgtagg aggataacat ccaatccaac caatcacac	780
aatcctgatg agataaccca ctttaagccc acgcatctgt ggcacatcta cattatctaa	840
atcacacatt cttccacaca tctgagccac acaaaaacca atccacatct ttatcaccca	900
ttctataaaa aatcacactt tgtgagtcta cactttgatt cccttcaaac acatacaaag	960
agaagagact aattaattaa ttaatcatct tgagagaaaa tggagaaaat agtgcttctt	1020
tttgcaatag tcagtcttgt taaaagtgat cagatttgca ttggttacca tgcaacaac	1080
tcgacagagc aggttgacac aataatggaa aagaacgtta ctgttacaca tgcccaagac	1140
atactggaaa agacacacaa tgggaagctc tgcgatctag atggagtga gcctctaatt	1200
ttgagagatt gtagtgtagc tggatggctc ctcgaaacc caatgtgtga cgagttcatc	1260
aatgtgccgg aatggtctta catagtggag aaggccaatc cagtcaatga cctctgttac	1320
ccaggggatt tcaatgacta tgaagaattg aaacacctat tgagcagaat aaaccatttt	1380
gagaaaattc agatcatccc caaaagttct tgggtccagtc atgaagcctc attgggggctc	1440
agctcagcat gtccatacca gggaaagtcc tcctttttca gaaatgtggt atggcttatac	1500
aaaaagaaca gtacataccc aacaataaag aggagctaca ataataccaa ccaagaagat	1560
cttttggtac tgtgggggat tcaccatcct aatgatgcgg cagagcagac aaagctctat	1620
caaaacccaa ccacctatat ttccgttggg acatctacac taaaccagag attggtacca	1680
agaatagcta ctagatccaa agtaaacggg caaagtggaa ggatggagtt cttctggaca	1740
attttaaaac cgaatgatgc aatcaacttc gagagtaatg gaaatttcac tgctccagaa	1800
tatgcataca aaattgtcaa gaaaggggac tcaacaatta tgaaaagtga attggaatat	1860
ggtaactgca ataccaagtg tcaaactcca atggggggcg taaactctag catgccattc	1920
cacaatatac accctctcac catcggggaa tgccccaat atgtgaaatc aaacagatta	1980
gtccttgcca ctgggctcag aaatagccct caaagagaga gaagaagaaa aaagagagga	2040

```

ttatttggag ctatagcagg ttttatagag ggaggatggc agggaatggg agatgggttg 2100
tatgggtacc accatagcaa cgagcagggg agtgggtacg ctgcagacaa agaatccact 2160
caaaaggcaa tagatggagt caccaataag gtcaactcga ttattgacaa aatgaacact 2220
cagtttgagg ccgttgaag ggaatttaac aacttagaaa ggagaataga gaatttaaac 2280
aagaagatgg aagacgggtt cctagatgtc tggacttata atgctgaact tctagttctc 2340
atggaaaacg agagaactct agactttcat gactcaaag tcaagaacct ttacgacaag 2400
gtccgactac agcttaggga taatgcaaag gagctgggta acggttggtt cgagttctat 2460
cataaatgtg ataatgaatg tatggaaagt gtaagaaacg gaacgtatga ctaccgcag 2520
tattcagaag aagcaagact aaaaagagag gaaataagt gagtaaaatt ggaatcaata 2580
ggaatttacc aaatattgtc aatttattct acagtggcca gctccctagc actggcaatc 2640
atggtagctg gtctatcctt atggatgtgc tccaatgggt cgttacaatg cagaatttgc 2700
atttaagagc tctaagttaa aatgcttctt cgtctcctat ttataatatg gtttgttatt 2760
gttaattttg ttcttgtaga agagcttaat taatcggtgt tggtatgaaa tactatttgt 2820
atgagatgaa ctggtgtaat gtaattcatt tacataagt gagtcagaat cagaatgttt 2880
cctccataac taactagaca tgaagacctg ccgcgtacaa ttgtcttata tttgaacaac 2940
taaaattgaa catcttttgc cacaacttta taagtgggta atatagctca aatatatggg 3000
caagttcaat agattaataa tggaaatatt agttatcgaa attcattaac aatcaactta 3060
acgttattaa ctactaattt tatatcatcc cctttgataa atgatagtag a 3111

```

<210> 67
 <211> 3105
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Expression Cassette

```

<400> 67
agaggtagcc cggttggtta ttttatatg ttgtcaaata actcaaaaac cataaaagtt 60
taagtttagca agtgtgtaca ttttacttg aacaaaaata ttcacctact actgttataa 120
atcattatta aacattagag taaagaaata tggatgataa gaacaagagt agtgatattt 180
tgacaacaat tttgttgcaa catttgagaa aattttgttg ttctctcttt tcattgggtca 240
aaaacaatag agagagaaaa aggaagaggg agaataaaaa cataatgtga gtatgagaga 300
gaaagttgta caaaagttgt accaaaatag ttgtacaaat atcattgagg aatttgacaa 360
aagctacaca aataaggggtt aattgctgta aataaataag gatgacgcat tagagagatg 420
taccattaga gaatttttgg caagtcatta aaaagaaaga ataaattatt tttaaaatta 480

```

aaagttgagt catttgatta aacatgtgat tatttaaatga attgatgaaa gagttggatt	540
aaagttgtat tagtaattag aatttgggtgt caaatttaat ttgacatttg atcttttctt	600
atatattgcc ccatagagtc agttaactca tttttatatt tcatagatca aataagagaa	660
ataacggtat attaatccct ccaaaaaaaaa aaaacggtat atttactaaa aaatctaagc	720
cacgtaggag gataacagga tccccgtagg aggataacat ccaatccaac caatcacaac	780
aatcctgatg agataaccca cttaagccc acgcatctgt ggcacatcta cattatctaa	840
atcacacatt ctccacaca tctgagccac aaaaaacca atccacatct ttatcaccca	900
ttctataaaa aatcacactt tgtgagtcta cactttgatt cccttcaaac acatacaaag	960
agaagagact aattaattaa ttaatcatct tgagagaaaa tgattgcaat cattgtaata	1020
gcaatactgg cagcagccgg aaagtcagac aagatctgca ttgggtatca tgccaacaat	1080
tcaacaacac aggtagatac gatacttgag aagaatgtga ctgtcacaca ctcaattgaa	1140
ttgctggaaa atcagaagga agaaagattc tgcaagatat tgaacaaggc ccctctcgac	1200
ttaaggggaat gtaccataga gggttggatc ttggggaatc cccaatgcga cctattgctt	1260
ggatgatcaa gctggtcata cattgtggaa agacctactg ctcaaacagg gatctgctac	1320
ccaggaacct taaatgaggt agaagaactg agggcactta ttggatcagg agaaagggta	1380
gagagatttg agatgtttcc ccaagcacc tggcaaggag ttgacaccaa cagtggaaca	1440
acaagatcct gcccttattc tactggtgcg tctttctaca gaaacctcct atggataata	1500
aaaaccaaga cagcagaata tccagtaatt aagggaattt acaacaacac tggaaccag	1560
ccaatcctct atttctgggg tgtgcatcat cctcctaaca ccgacgagca agatactctg	1620
tatggctctg gtgatcgata cgtagaatg ggaactgaaa gcatgaattt tgccaagagt	1680
ccggaaattg cggcaaggcc tgctgtgaat ggacaaagag gcagaattga ttattattgg	1740
tgggttttaa aaccagggga aaccttgaat gtggaatcta atggaaatct aatcgccct	1800
tggtatgcat acaaatttgt caacacaaat agtaaaggag ccgtcttcag gtcagattta	1860
ccaatcgaga actgcgatgc cacatgccag actattgcag gggttctaag gaccaataaa	1920
acatttcaga atgtgagtc cctgtggata ggagaatgtc ccaaatacgt gaaaagtga	1980
agtctgaggc ttgcaactgg actaagaaat gttccacaga ttgaaactag aggactcttc	2040
ggagctattg cagggtttat tgaaggagga tggactggga tgatagatgg gtggtatggc	2100
tatcaocatg aaaattctca agggtcagga tatgcagcag acagagaaag cactcaaaag	2160
gctgtaaaca gaattacaaa taaggatcaat tccatcatca acaaatgaa cacacaattt	2220
gaagctgtcg atcacgaatt ttcaaactcg gagaggagaa ttgacaatct gaacaaaaga	2280

atgcaagatg gatttctgga tgtttggaca tacaatgctg aactgttggg tcttcttgaa 2340
 aacgaaagaa cactagacat gcatgacgca aatgtgaaga acctacatga aaagggtcaaa 2400
 tcacaactaa gggacaatgc tacgatctta gggaaatgggt gctttgaatt ttggcataag 2460
 tgtgacaatg aatgcataga gtctgtcaaa aatgggtacat atgactatcc caaataaccag 2520
 actgaaagca aattaaacag gctaaaaata gaatcagtaa agctagagaa ccttgggtgtg 2580
 tatcaaattc ttgccattta tagtacggta tcgagcagcc tagtggttggg agggctgac 2640
 atggcaatgg gtctttggat gtgttcaaat ggttcaatgc agtgcaggat atgtatataa 2700
 gagctctaag ttaaaatgct tcttcgtctc ctatttataa tatgggttggg tattgttaat 2760
 tttgttcttg tagaagagct taattaatcg ttgttgggtat gaaatactat ttgtatgaga 2820
 tgaactgggtg taatgtaatt catttacata agtggagtc gaatcagaat gtttcctcca 2880
 taactaacta gacatgaaga cctgccgcgt acaattgtct tatatttgaa caactaaaat 2940
 tgaacatctt ttgccacaac ttataagtgt gttaatatag ctcaaatata tgggtcaagtt 3000
 caatagatta ataatggaaa ttcagttat cgaaattcat taacaatcaa cttaacgtta 3060
 ttaactacta attttatatc atcccccttg ataaatgata gtaca 3105

<210> 68

<211> 3087

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Expression Cassette

<400> 68

agaggtaccc cgggctggta tttttatatg ttgtcaaata actcaaaaac cataaaagtt 60
 taagttagca agtgtgtaca tttttacttg aacaaaaata ttcacctact actgttataa 120
 atcattatta aacattagag taaagaaata tggatgataa gaacaagagt agtgatattt 180
 tgacaacaat tttgttgcaa catttgagaa aattttgttg ttctctcttt tcattgggtca 240
 aaaacaatag agagagaaaa aggaagaggg agaataaaaa cataatgtga gtatgagaga 300
 gaaagttgta caaaagttgt accaaaatag ttgtacaaat atcattgagg aatttgacaa 360
 aagctacaca aataagggtt aattgctgta aataaataag gatgacgcat tagagagatg 420
 taccattaga gaatttttgg caagtcatta aaaagaaaga ataaattatt tttaaaatta 480
 aaagttgagt catttgatta aacatgtgat tatttaataa attgatgaaa gagttggatt 540
 aaagttgtat tagtaattag aatttgggtg caaatttaaat ttgacatttg atcttttcct 600
 atatattgcc ccatagagtc agttaactca tttttatatt tcatagatca aataagagaa 660
 ataacggtat attaatccct ccaaaaaaaaa aaaacggtat atttactaaa aaatctaagc 720

cacgtaggag gataacagga tccccgtagg aggataacat ccaatccaac caatcacaac	780
aatcctgatg agataaccca ctttaagccc acgcatctgt ggcacatcta cattatctaa	840
atcacacatt cttccacaca tctgagccac acaaaaacca atccacatct ttatcaccca	900
ttctataaaa aatcacactt tgtgagtcta cactttgatt cccttcaaac acatacaaag	960
agaagagact aattaattaa ttaatcatct tgagagaaaa tggaaacaat atcactaata	1020
actatactac tagtagtaac agcaagcaat gcagataaaa tctgcatcgg ccaccagtca	1080
acaaactcca cagaaactgt ggacacgcta acagaaacca atgttctctgt gacacatgcc	1140
aaagaattgc tccacacaga gcataatgga atgctgtgtg caacaagcct gggacatccc	1200
ctcattctag acacatgcac tattgaagga ctagtctatg gcaacccttc ttgtgacctg	1260
ctgttgggag gaagagaatg gtcctacatc gtcgaaagat catcagctgt aaatggaacg	1320
tgttaccctg ggaatgtaga aaacctagag gaactcagga cacttttttag ttccgctagt	1380
tcctaccaa gaatccaaat cttcccagac acaacctgga atgtgactta cactggaaca	1440
agcagagcat gttcagggtc attctacagg agtatgagat ggctgactca aaagagcggc	1500
ttttaccctg ttcaagacgc ccaatacaca aataacaggg gaaagagcat tcttttcgtg	1560
tggggcatac atcaccacc cacctatacc gagcaaaca atttgtacat aagaaacgac	1620
acaacaacaa gcgtgacaac agaagatttg aataggacct tcaaaccagt gatagggcc	1680
aggccccttg tcaatggctc gcaggggaaga attgattatt attggctcgg actaaaacca	1740
ggccaaacat tgcgagtacg atccaatggg aatctaattg ctccatggta tggacacggt	1800
ctttcaggag ggagccatgg agaatcctg aagactgatt taaaagggtg taattgtgta	1860
gtgcaatgtc agactgaaaa aggtggctta aacagtacat tgccattcca caatatcagt	1920
aaatatgcat ttggaacctg ccccaaatat gtaagagtta atagtctcaa actggcagtc	1980
ggtctgagga acgtgcctgc tagatcaagt agaggactat ttggagccat agctggattc	2040
atagaaggag gttggccagg actagtcgct ggctgggtatg gtttcagca ttcaaagat	2100
caaggggttg gtatggctgc agatagggat tcaactcaaa aggcaattga taaaataaca	2160
tccaagggtga ataatatagt cgacaagatg aacaagcaat atgaaataat tgatcatgaa	2220
tttagtgagg ttgaaactag actcaatatg atcaataata agattgatga ccaaatacaa	2280
gacgtatggg catataatgc agaattgcta gtactacttg aaaatcaaaa aacactcgat	2340
gagcatgatg cgaacgtgaa caatctatat aacaagggtga agagggcact gggctccaat	2400
gctatggaag atgggaaagg ctgtttcgag ctataccata aatgtgatga tcagtgcag	2460
gaaacaattc ggaacgggac ctataatagg agaaagtata gagaggaatc aagactagaa	2520

```

aggcagaaaa tagaggggggt taagctggaa tctgagggaa cttacaaaat cctcaccatt      2580
tattcgactg tcgcctcctc tcttgtgctt gcaatgggggt ttgctgcctt cctgttctgg      2640
gccatgtcca atggatcttg cagatgcaac atttgtatat aagagctcta agttaaaatg      2700
cttcttcgtc tcctatztat aatatgggtt gttattgtta attttgttct tgtagaagag      2760
cttaattaat cgttgttggt atgaaatact atttgtatga gatgaactgg tgtaatgtaa      2820
ttcatttaca taagtggagt cagaatcaga atgtttcctc cataactaac tagacatgaa      2880
gacctgccgc gtacaattgt cttatatattg aacaactaaa attgaacatc ttttgccaca      2940
actttataag tggttaatat agctcaaata tatgggtcaag ttcaatagat taataatgga      3000
aatatcagtt atcgaaattc attaacaatc aacttaacgt tattaactac taattttata      3060
tcatccccct tgataaatga tagtaca                                     3087

```

<210> 69
 <211> 3105
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Expression Cassette

```

<400> 69
agaggtagccc cgggctggta tatttatatg ttgtcaaata actcaaaaac cataaaagtt      60
taagtttagca agtgtgtaca tttttacttg aacaaaaata ttcacctact actgttataa      120
atcattatta aacattagag taaagaaata tggatgataa gaacaagagt agtgatattt      180
tgacaacaat tttgttgcaa catttgagaa aattttgttg ttctctcttt tcattgggtca      240
aaaacaatag agagagaaaa aggaagaggg agaataaaaa cataatgtga gtatgagaga      300
gaaagttgta caaaagttgt accaaaatag ttgtacaaat atcattgagg aatttgacaa      360
aagctacaca aataagggtt aattgctgta aataaataag gatgacgcat tagagagatg      420
taccattaga gaatttttgg caagtcatta aaaagaaaga ataaattatt tttaaaatta      480
aaagttgagt catttgatta aacatgtgat tatttaatga attgatgaaa gagttggatt      540
aaagttgtat tagtaattag aatttggtgt caaatttaat ttgacatttg atcttttcct      600
atatattgcc ccatagagtc agttaactca tttttatatt tcatagatca aataagagaa      660
ataacgggtat attaatccct ccaaaaaaaaa aaaacgggtat atttactaaa aaatctaagc      720
cacgtaggag gataacagga tccccgtagg aggataacat ccaatccaac caatcacaac      780
aatcctgatg agataacca ctttaagccc acgcatctgt ggcacatcta cattatctaa      840
atcacacatt cttccacaca tctgagccac acaaaaacca atccacatct ttatcaccca      900
ttctataaaa aatcacactt tgtgagtcta cactttgatt cccttcaaac acatacaaag      960

```

agaagagact aattaattaa ttaatcatct tgagagaaaa tgaagactat cattgctttg	1020
agctacattc tatgtctggt ttctactcaa aaacttcccg gaaatgacaa cagcacggca	1080
acgctgtgcc ttgggcacca tgcagtacca aacggaacga tagtgaaaac aatcacgaat	1140
gaccaaattg aagttactaa tgctactgag ctgggttcaga gttcctcaac aggtgaaata	1200
tgcgacagtc ctcatcagat ccttgatgga gaaaactgca cactaataga tgctctattg	1260
ggagaccctc agtgtgatgg cttccaaaat aagaaatggg acctttttgt tgaacgcagc	1320
aaagcctaca gcaactgtta cccttatgat gtgccggatt atgcctccct taggtcacta	1380
gttgccctcat ccggcacact ggagtttaac aatgaaagtt tcaattggac tggagtcact	1440
caaaacggaa caagctctgc ttgcataagg agatctaata acagtttctt tagtagattg	1500
aattgggttga cccacttaaa attcaaatac ccagcattga acgtgactat gccaaacaat	1560
gaaaaatttg acaaatgtta catttggggg gttcaccacc cgggtacgga caatgaccaa	1620
atcttctgt atgctcaagc atcaggaaga atcacagtct ctaccaaag aagccaacaa	1680
actgtaatcc cgaatatcgg atctagacc agagtaagga atatccccag cagaataagc	1740
atctattgga caatagtaaa accgggagac atacttttga ttaacagcac agggaatcta	1800
attgctccta ggggttactt caaaatacga agtgggaaaa gctcaataat gagatcagat	1860
gcaccattg gcaaatgcaa ttctgaatgc atcactccaa acggaagcat tcccaatgac	1920
aaaccattcc aaaatgtaaa caggatcaca tacggggcct gtcccagata tgttaagcaa	1980
aacactctga aattggcaac agggatgcga aatgtaccag agaaacaaac tagaggcata	2040
tttggcgcaa tcgcggttt catagaaaat ggttgggagg gaatggtgga tggttggtat	2100
ggtttcaggc atcaaaattc tgagggaata ggacaagcag cagatctcaa aagcactcaa	2160
gcagcaatcg atcaaatcaa tgggaagctg aatagggttga tcgggaaaac caacgagaaa	2220
ttccatcaga ttgaaaaaga gttctcagaa gtcgaaggga gaatccagga ccttgagaaa	2280
tatgttgagg acacaaaaat agatctctgg tcatacaacg cggagcttct tgttgccctg	2340
gagaaccaac atacaattga tctaactgac tcagaaatga acaaactgtt tgaaaaaaca	2400
aagaagcaac tgagggaaaa tgctgaggat atgggcaatg gttgtttcaa aatataccac	2460
aaatgtgaca atgcctgcat aggatcaatc agaaatggaa cttatgacca cgatgtatac	2520
agagatgaag cattaaacaa ccggttccag atcaagggcg ttgagctgaa gtcaggatac	2580
aaagattgga tactatggat ttcttttgc atatcatgtt ttttgctttg tgttgctttg	2640
ttgggggttca tcatgtgggc ctgccaaaaa ggcaacatta ggtgcaacat ttgcatttga	2700
gagctctaag ttaaaatgct tcttcgtctc ctatttataa tatggtttgt tattgttaat	2760

tttgttcttg tagaagagct taattaatcg ttgttggtat gaaatactat ttgtatgaga	2820
tgaactggtg taatgtaatt catttacata agtggagtca gaatcagaat gtttcctcca	2880
taactaacta gacatgaaga cctgccgcgt acaattgtct tatatttgaa caactaaaat	2940
tgaacatctt ttgccacaac ttataagtg gttaatatag ctcaaata tggtcaagtt	3000
caatagatta ataatggaaa tatcagttat cgaaattcat taacaatcaa cttaacgtta	3060
ttaactacta attttatatc atcccccttg ataaatgata gtaca	3105

<210> 70

<211> 3105

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Expression Cassette

<400> 70

agaggtagcc cgggctggta tttttatatg ttgtcaaata actcaaaaac cataaaagtt	60
taagtttagca agtgtgtaca tttttacttg aacaaaaata ttcacctact actgttataa	120
atcattatta aacattagag taaagaaata tggatgataa gaacaagagt agtgatattt	180
tgacaacaat tttgttgcaa catttgagaa aattttgttg ttctctcttt tcattgggtca	240
aaaacaatag agagagaaaa aggaagaggg agaataaaaa cataatgtga gtatgagaga	300
gaaagttgta caaaagttgt accaaaatag ttgtacaaat atcattgagg aatttgacaa	360
aagctacaca aataagggtt aattgctgta aataaataag gatgacgcat tagagagatg	420
taccattaga gaatttttgg caagtcatta aaaagaaaga ataaattatt tttaaaatta	480
aaagttgagt catttgatta aacatgtgat tatttaatga attgatgaaa gagttggatt	540
aaagttgtat tagtaattag aatttgggtg caaatttaat ttgacatttg atcttttctt	600
atatattgcc ccatagagtc agttaactca tttttatatt tcatagatca aataagagaa	660
ataacggtat attaatccct ccaaaaaaaaa aaaacggtat atttactaaa aaatctaagc	720
cacgtaggag gataacagga tccccgtagg aggataacat ccaatccaac caatcacaac	780
aatcctgatg agataacca cttaagccc acgcatctgt ggcacatcta cattatctaa	840
atcacacatt cttccacaca tctgagccac acaaaaacca atccacatct ttatcacca	900
ttctataaaa aatcacactt tgtgagtcta cactttgatt ccttcaaac acatacaaag	960
agaagagact aattaattaa ttaatcatct tgagagaaaa tgaagactat cattgctttg	1020
agctacattc tatgtctggt ttctactcaa aaacttcccg gaaatgacaa cagcacggca	1080
acgctgtgcc ttgggcacca tgcagtacca aacggaacga tagtgaaaac aatcacgaat	1140
gaccaaattg aagttactaa tgctactgag ctgggttcaga gttcctcaac aggtggaata	1200

tgcgacagtc ctcacacagat ccttgatgga gaaaactgca cactaataga tgctctattg	1260
ggagaccctc agtgtgatgg cttccaaaat aagaaatggg acctttttgt tgaacgcagc	1320
aaagcctaca gcaactgtta cccttatgat gtgccggatt atgcctccct taggtcacta	1380
gttgccctcat ccggcacact ggagtttaac gatgaaagt tcaattggac tggagtcact	1440
caaaatggaa caagctctgc ttgcaaaagg agatctaata acagtttctt tagtagattg	1500
aattgggtga ccactttaa attcaaatac ccagcattga acgtgactat gccaaacaat	1560
gaaaaatttg acaaattgta cttttggggg gttcaccacc cgggtacgga caatgaccaa	1620
atcttctctg atgctcaagc atcaggaaga atcacagtct ctaccaaag aagccaacaa	1680
actgtaatcc cgaatatcgg atctagacct agaataagga atatccccag cagaataagc	1740
atctattgga caatagtaaa accgggagac atacttttga ttaacagcac agggaatcta	1800
attgctccta ggggttactt caaaatacga agtgggaaaa gctcaataat gagatcagat	1860
gcacccattg gcaaatgcaa ttctgaatgc atcactccaa atggaagcat tcccaatgac	1920
aaaccatttc aaaatgtaaa caggatcaca tatggggcct gtcccagata tgtaagcaa	1980
aacactctga aattggcaac agggatgcga aatgtaccag agaaacaaac tagaggcata	2040
tttggcgcaa tcgcggttt catagaaaat ggttgggagg gaatggtgga tggttggtac	2100
ggtttcaggc atcaaaatc tgagggaata ggacaagcag cagatctcaa aagcactcaa	2160
gcagcaatca atcaaatcaa tgggaagctg aataggttga tcgggaaaac caacgagaaa	2220
ttccatcaga ttgaaaaaga gttctcagaa gtagaaggga gaatccagga cctcgagaaa	2280
tatgttgagg aactaaaaat agatctcttg tcatacaacg cggagcttct tgttgccctg	2340
gagaaccaac atacaattga tctaactgac tcagaaatga acaaactgtt tgaaagaaca	2400
aagaagcaac tgagggaaaa tgctgaggat atgggcaatg gttgtttcaa aatataccac	2460
aatgtgaca atgcctgcat aggatcaatc agaaatggaa cttatgacca tgatgtatac	2520
agagatgaag cattaaacaa ccggttccag atcaaaggcg ttgagctgaa gtcaggatac	2580
aaagattgga tactatggat ttcctttgcc atatcatgtt ttttgctttg tgttgctttg	2640
ttgggggttca tcatgtgggc ctgccccaaa ggcaacatta ggtgcaacat ttgcatttga	2700
gagctctaag ttaaaatgct tcttcgtctc ctattttataa tatggtttgt tattgttaat	2760
tttgttcttg tagaagagct taattaatcg ttgttggtat gaaatactat ttgtatgaga	2820
tgaactgggtg taatgtaatt catttacata agtggagtca gaatcagaat gtttctcca	2880
taactaacta gacatgaaga cctgccgcgt acaattgtct tatatttgaa caactaaaat	2940
tgaacatctt ttgccacaac ttataagtgt gtaatatag ctcaaataa tgggtcaagtt	3000

caatagatta ataatggaaa tatcagttat cgaaattcat taacaatcaa cttaacgtta 3060
 ttaactacta attttatatc atcccccttg ataaatgata gtaca 3105

<210> 71
 <211> 3117
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Expression Cassette

<400> 71
 agaggtagcc cggtgtgta tttttatatg ttgtcaaata actcaaaaac cataaaagtt 60
 taagtttagca agtgtgtaca tttttacttg aacaaaaata ttcacctact actgttataa 120
 atcattatta aacattagag taaagaaata tggatgataa gaacaagagt agtgatattt 180
 tgacaacaat tttgttgcaa catttgagaa aattttgttg ttctctcttt tcattgggtca 240
 aaaacaatag agagagaaaa aggaagaggg agaataaaaa cataatgtga gtatgagaga 300
 gaaagttgta caaaagttgt accaaaatag ttgtacaaat atcattgagg aatttgacaa 360
 aagctacaca aataaggggt aattgctgta aataaataag gatgacgcat tagagagatg 420
 taccattaga gaatttttgg caagtcatta aaaagaaaga ataaattatt tttaaaatta 480
 aaagttgagt catttgatta aacatgtgat ttttaaatga attgatgaaa gagttggatt 540
 aaagttgtat tagtaattag aatttggtgt caaatttaat ttgacatttg atcttttctt 600
 atatattgcc ccatagagtc agttaactca tttttatatt tcatagatca aataagagaa 660
 ataacggtat attaaccctt ccaaaaaaaaa aaaacggtat atttactaaa aaatctaagc 720
 cacgtaggag gataacagga tccccgtagg aggataacat ccaatccaac caatcacaac 780
 aatcctgatg agataacca ctttaagccc acgcatctgt ggcacatcta cattatctaa 840
 atcacacatt cttccacaca tctgagccac acaaaaacca atccacatct ttatcaccca 900
 ttctataaaa aatcacactt tgtgagtcta cactttgatt cctttcaaac acatacaaag 960
 agaagagact aattaattaa ttaatcatct tgagagaaaa tgaacactca aattctaata 1020
 ttagccactt cggcattctt ctatgtacgt gcagataaaa tctgcttagg acatcatgct 1080
 gtgtctaatt gaaccaaagt agacaccctt actgaaaaag gaatagaagt tgtcaatgca 1140
 acagaaaacag ttgaacaaac aaacatccct aagatctgct caaaaggaaa acagactgtt 1200
 gaccttggtc aatgtggatt actagggacc gttattgggt cttcccaatg tgaccaattt 1260
 cttgagttct ctgctaattt aatagttgaa agaaggggaag gtaatgacat ttgttatcca 1320
 ggcaaatttg acaatgaaga aacattgaga aaaatactca gaaaatccgg aggaattaaa 1380
 aaggagaata tgggattcac atataccgga gtgagaacca atggagagac tagcgcattg 1440

```

agaagggtcaa gatcttcctt ttatgcagag atgaaatggc ttctatccag cacagacaat 1500
gggacatttc cacaaatgac aaagtcctac aagaacacta agaagggtacc agctctgata 1560
atctggggaa tccaccactc aggatcaact actgaacaga ctagattata tggaagtggg 1620
aataaattga taacagtttg gagttccaaa taccaacaat cttttgtccc aaatcctgga 1680
ccaagaccgc aaatgaatgg tcaatcagga agaattgact ttcactggct gatgctagat 1740
cccaatgata ctgtcacttt cagttttaat ggggccttta tagcacctga ccgcgccagt 1800
tttctaagag gtaaatctct aggaatccaa agtgatgcac aacttgacaa taattgtgaa 1860
ggatgaatgct atcatattgg aggtactata attagcaact tgccctttca aaacattaat 1920
agtagggcaa tcggaaaatg cccagatac gtgaagcaga agagcttaat gctagcaaca 1980
ggaatgaaaa atgttcctga agctcctgca cataaacaac taactcatca catgcgcaaa 2040
aaaagagggt tatttggtgc aatagcagga ttcattgaaa atgggtggga aggattaata 2100
gacggatggg atggatataa gcatcagaat gcacaaggag aagggactgc tgcagactac 2160
aaaagtacac aatctgctat caaccaaata accggaaaat tgaacagact aatagaaaaa 2220
accaaccagc aattcgaact aatagataat gagttcaatg aaatagaaaa acaaattggc 2280
aatgttatta actggactag agattctatc atcgaagtat ggtcatataa tgcagagttc 2340
ctcgtagcag tggagaatca acacactatt gatttaactg actcagaaat gaacaaacta 2400
tatgaaaagg taagaagaca actgagagaa aatgctgagg aagatggtaa tggctgtttt 2460
gaaatattcc accaatgtga caatgattgc atggccagca ttagaaacaa cacatatgac 2520
cataaaaaat acagaaaaga ggcaatacaa aacagaatcc agattgacgc agtaaagttg 2580
agcagtgggt acaaagatat aatactttgg tttagcttcg gggcatcatg tttcttattt 2640
cttgccattg caatgggtct tgttttcata tgtataaaaa atggaaacat gcggtgcact 2700
atgtgtatat aagagctcta agttaaaatg cttcttcgtc tcctatttat aatatggttt 2760
gttattgtta attttgttct tgtagaagag ctttaattaat cgttggtgtt atgaaatact 2820
atgtgtatga gatgaactgg tgtaatgtaa ttcatttaca taagtggagt cagaatcaga 2880
atgtttcctc cataactaac tagacatgaa gacctgccgc gtacaattgt cttatatttg 2940
aacaactaaa attgaacatc ttttgccaca actttataag tggttaatat agctcaaata 3000
tatgggtcaag ttcaatagat taataatgga aatatcagtt atcgaaattc attaacaatc 3060
aacttaacgt tattaactac taattttata tcatccctt tgataaatga tagtaca 3117

```

<210> 72
 <211> 3162
 <212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Expression Cassette

<400> 72

```

agaggtaccc cgggctggta ttttatatg ttgtcaaata actcaaaac cataaaagtt      60
taagtttagca agtgtgtaca tttttacttg aacaaaaata ttcacctact actgttataa      120
atcattatta aacattagag taaagaaata tggatgataa gaacaagagt agtgatattt      180
tgacaacaat tttgttgcaa catttgagaa aattttgttg ttctctcttt tcattgggtca      240
aaaacaatag agagagaaaa aggaagaggg agaataaaaa cataatgtga gtatgagaga      300
gaaagttgta caaaagttgt accaaaatag ttgtacaaat atcattgagg aatttgacaa      360
aagctacaca aataagggtt aattgctgta aataaataag gatgacgcat tagagagatg      420
taccattaga gaatttttgg caagtcatta aaaagaaaga ataaattatt tttaaaatta      480
aaagttgagt catttgatta aacatgtgat tatttaatga attgatgaaa gagttggatt      540
aaagttgtat tagtaattag aatttgggtg caaatttaat ttgacatttg atcttttctt      600
atatattgcc ccatagagtc agttaactca tttttatatt tcatagatca aataagagaa      660
ataacggtat attaatccct ccaaaaaaaaa aaaacggtat atttactaaa aaatctaagc      720
cacgtaggag gataacagga tccccgtagg aggataacat ccaatccaac caatcacac      780
aatcctgatg agataaccca ctttaagccc acgcatctgt ggcacatcta cattatctaa      840
atcacacatt cttccacaca tctgagccac acaaaaacca atccacatct ttatcaccca      900
ttctataaaa aatcacactt tgtgagtcta cactttgatt cctttcaaac acatacaaag      960
agaagagact aattaattaa ttaatcatct tgagagaaaa tgaaggcaat aattgtacta      1020
ctcatggtag taacatccaa tgcagatcga atctgcactg ggataacatc gtcaaactca      1080
ccacatgttg tcaaaactgc tactcaaggg gaggtcaatg tgactgggtg aataccactg      1140
acaacaacac ccaccaaatc tcattttgca aatctcaaag gaacagaaac cagagggaaa      1200
ctatgccccaa aatgcctcaa ctgcacagat ctggacgtgg ccttgggcag accaaaatgc      1260
acggggaaca taccctcggc aagagtttca atactccatg aagtcagacc tgttacatct      1320
gggtgctttc ctataatgca cgacagaaca aaaattagac agctgcctaa acttctcaga      1380
ggatacgaac atatcaggtt atcaactcat aacgttatca atgcagaaaa tgcaccagga      1440
ggacctaca aaattggaac ctcaggtctt tgccctaacg ttaccaatgg aaacggattt      1500
ttcgcaacaa tggcttgggc cgtcccaaaa aacgacaaca acaaaacagc acaaaattca      1560
ttaacaatag aagtaccata catttgatga gaaggagaag accaaattac cgtttggggg      1620
ttccactctg ataacgaaac ccaaattggc aagctctatg gggactcaaa gccccagaag      1680

```

```

ttcacctcat ctgccaacgg agtgaccaca cattacgttt cacagattgg tggcttccca 1740
aatcaaacag aagacggagg actaccacaa agcggtagaa ttgttggtga ttacatggtg 1800
caaaaatctg ggaaaacagg aacaattacc tatcaaagag gtattttatt gcctcaaaaa 1860
gtgtggtgcg caagtggcag gagcaaggta ataaaaggat cgttgccttt aattggagaa 1920
gcagattgcc tccacgaaaa atacggtgga ttaaacaaaa gcaagcctta ctacacaggg 1980
gaacatgcaa aggccatagg aaattgcccc atatgggtga aaacaccctt gaagctggcc 2040
aatggaacca aatatagacc tcttgcaaaa ctattaaagg aaaggggttt ctteggagct 2100
attgctggtt tcttagaagg aggatgggaa ggaatgattg caggttgga cggatacaca 2160
tcccatgggg cacatggagt agcggtgga gcagacctta agagcactca agaggccata 2220
aacaagataa caaaaaatct caactctttg agtgagctgg aagtaaagaa tcttcaaaga 2280
ctaagcggtg ccatggatga actccacaac gaaatactag aactagacga gaaagtggat 2340
gatctcagag ctgatacaat aagctcacia atagaactcg cagtctgct ttccaatgaa 2400
ggaataataa acagtgaaga tgagcatctc ttggcgcttg aaagaaagct gaagaaaatg 2460
ctgggccccct ctgctgtaga gatagggaat ggatgctttg aaaccaaa caagtgcac 2520
cagacctgtc tcgacagaat agctgctggt acctttgatg caggagaatt ttctctcccc 2580
acttttgatt cactgaatat tactgctgca tctttaaatg acgatggatt ggataatcat 2640
actatactgc tttactactc aactgctgcc tccagtttgg ctgtaacatt gatgatagct 2700
atctttgttg tttatatggt ctccagagac aatgtttctt gctccatctg tctataagag 2760
ctctaagtta aaatgcttct tcgtctccta tttataatat ggtttggtat tgttaatttt 2820
gttcttgtag aagagcttaa ttaatcggtg ttgttatgaa atactatttg tatgagatga 2880
actggtgtaa tgtaattcat ttacataagt ggagtcagaa tcagaatgtt tctccataa 2940
ctaactagac atgaagacct gccgcgtaca attgtcttat atttgaacaa ctaaaattga 3000
acatcttttg ccacaacttt ataagtgggt aatatagctc aaatatatgg tcaagttcaa 3060
tagattaata atggaaatat cagttatcga aattcattaa caatcaactt aacgttatta 3120
actactaatt ttatatcatc ccctttgata aatgatagta ca 3162

```

<210> 73
 <211> 3159
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Expression Cassette

<400> 73

agaggtaccc	cgggctggta	tatttatatg	ttgtcaaata	actcaaaaac	cataaaagtt	60
taagtttagca	agtgtgtaca	tttttacttg	aacaaaaata	ttcacctact	actgttataa	120
atcattatta	aacattagag	taaagaaata	tggatgataa	gaacaagagt	agtgatattt	180
tgacaacaat	tttgttgcaa	catttgagaa	aattttgttg	ttctctcttt	tcattgggtca	240
aaaacaatag	agagagaaaa	aggaagaggg	agaataaaaa	cataatgtga	gtatgagaga	300
gaaagttgta	caaaagttgt	acaaaaatag	ttgtacaaat	atcattgagg	aatttgacaa	360
aagctacaca	aataagggtt	aattgctgta	aataaataag	gatgacgcat	tagagagatg	420
taccattaga	gaatttttgg	caagtcatta	aaaagaaaga	ataaattatt	tttaaaatta	480
aaagttgagt	catttgatta	aacatgtgat	tatttaatga	attgatgaaa	gagttggatt	540
aaagttgtat	tagtaattag	aatttggtgt	caaatttaat	ttgacatttg	atcttttcct	600
atatattgcc	ccatagagtc	agttaactca	tttttatatt	tcatagatca	aataagagaa	660
ataacggtat	attaatccct	ccaaaaaaaa	aaaacggtat	atttactaaa	aatctaagc	720
cacgtaggag	gataacagga	tccccgtagg	aggataacat	ccaatccaac	caatcacaac	780
aatcctgatg	agataaccca	ctttaagccc	acgcatctgt	ggcacatcta	cattatctaa	840
atcacacatt	cttccacaca	tctgagccac	acaaaaacca	atccacatct	ttatcaccca	900
ttctataaaa	aatcacactt	tgtgagtcta	cactttgatt	cccttcaaac	acatacaaag	960
agaagagact	aattaattaa	ttaatcatct	tgagagaaaa	tgaaggcaat	aattgtacta	1020
ctcatggtag	taacatccaa	tgcagatcga	atctgcactg	gaataacatc	ttcaaactca	1080
cctcatgtgg	tcaaaacagc	cactcaaggg	gaggtcaatg	tgactggtgt	gataccacta	1140
acaacaacac	caacaaaatc	ttatttttga	aatctcaaag	gaacaaggac	cagagggaaa	1200
ctatgccag	actgtctcaa	ctgcacagat	ctggatgtgg	ctttgggcag	accaatgtgt	1260
gtggggacca	caccttcggc	gaaggcttca	atactccacg	aagtcaaacc	tgttacatcc	1320
gggtgctttc	ctataatgca	cgacagaaca	aaaatcaggc	aactacccaa	tcttctcaga	1380
ggatatgaaa	atatcaggct	atcaacccaa	aacgtcatcg	atgcggaaaa	ggcaccagga	1440
ggaccctaca	gacttggaac	ctcaggatct	tgccctaacg	ctaccagtaa	gagcggattt	1500
ttcgcaacaa	tggcttgggc	tgtcccaaag	gacaacaaca	aaaatgcaac	gaaccacta	1560
acagtagaag	taccatacat	ttgtacagaa	ggggaagacc	aatcactgt	ttgggggttc	1620
cattcagata	acaaaaccca	aatgaagaac	ctctatggag	actcaaattc	tcaaaagttc	1680
acctcatctg	ctaattggagt	aaccacacac	tatgtttctc	agattggcag	cttcccagat	1740
caaacagaag	acggaggact	accacaaagc	ggcaggattg	ttgttgatta	catgatgcaa	1800
aaacctggga	aaacaggaac	aattgtctac	caaagaggtg	ttttgttgcc	tcaaaaggtg	1860

```

tggtgcgcga gtggcaggag caaagtaata aaagggctct tgcctttaat tggtgaagca      1920
gattgccttc atgaaaaata cggtggatta aacaaaagca agccttacta cacaggagaa      1980
catgcaaaag ccataggaaa ttgccaataa tgggtgaaaa cacctttgaa gctcgccaat      2040
ggaaccaa atagacctcc tgcaaaaacta ttaaaggaaa ggggtttctt cggagctatt      2100
gctggtttcc tagaaggagg atgggaagga atgattgcag gctggcacgg atacacatct      2160
cacggagcac atggagtggc agtggcgggc gaccttaaga gtacgcaaga agctataaac      2220
aagataacaa aaaatctcaa ttctttgagt gagctagaag taaagaatct tcaaagacta      2280
agtggtgcca tggatgaact ccacaacgaa atactcgagc tggatgagaa agtggatgat      2340
ctcagagctg acactataag ctgcgaaata gaacttgcag tcttgctttc caacgaagga      2400
ataataaaca gtgaagatga gcatctattg gcacttgaga gaaaactaaa gaaaatgctg      2460
ggtcctctct ctgtagagat aggaaatgga tgcttcgaaa ccaaacacaa gtgcaaccag      2520
acctgcttag acaggatagc tgctggcacc tttaatgcag gagaattttc tctccccact      2580
tttgattcac tgaacattac tgctgcatct ttaaattgat atggattgga taaccatact      2640
atactgctct attactcaac tgctgcttct agtttggctg taacattgat gctagctatt      2700
tttattgttt atatggtctc cagagacaac gtttcatgct ccatctgtct ataagagctc      2760
taagttaaaa tgcttcttcg tctcctatct ataatatggt ttgttattgt taattttgtt      2820
cttgtagaag agcttaatta atcgttgttg ttatgaaata ctatttgtat gagatgaact      2880
gggtgtaatgt aattcattta cataagtgga gtcagaatca gaatgtttcc tccataacta      2940
actagacatg aagacctgcc gcgtacaatt gtcttatatt tgaacaacta aaattgaaca      3000
tcttttgcca caactttata agtggttaat atagctcaaa tatatgggtca agttcaatag      3060
attaataatg gaaatatcag ttatcgaaat tcattaacaa tcaacttaac gttattaact      3120
actaatttta tatcatcccc ttgataaat gatagtaca      3159

```

```

<210> 74
<211> 565
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

```

```

<220>
<223> Consensus

```

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (3)..(3)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>

```

<221> misc_feature
<222> (52)..(52)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (90)..(90)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (99)..(99)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (111)..(111)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (145)..(145)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (157)..(157)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (162)..(162)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (182)..(182)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (203)..(203)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (205)..(205)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (210)..(210)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (225)..(225)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
<221> misc_feature

<222> (268)..(268)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (283)..(283)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (290)..(290)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (432)..(432)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (489)..(489)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

 <400> 74

 Met Lys Xaa Lys Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Cys Thr Phe Thr Ala Thr Tyr
 1 5 10 15

 Ala Asp Thr Ile Cys Ile Gly Tyr His Ala Asn Asn Ser Thr Asp Thr
 20 25 30

 Val Asp Thr Val Leu Glu Lys Asn Val Thr Val Thr His Ser Val Asn
 35 40 45

 Leu Leu Glu Xaa Ser His Asn Gly Lys Leu Cys Leu Leu Lys Gly Ile
 50 55 60

 Ala Pro Leu Gln Leu Gly Asn Cys Ser Val Ala Gly Trp Ile Leu Gly
 65 70 75 80

 Asn Pro Glu Cys Glu Leu Leu Ile Ser Xaa Glu Ser Trp Ser Tyr Ile
 85 90 95

 Val Glu Xaa Pro Asn Pro Glu Asn Gly Thr Cys Tyr Pro Gly Xaa Phe
 100 105 110

 Ala Asp Tyr Glu Glu Leu Arg Glu Gln Leu Ser Ser Val Ser Ser Phe
 115 120 125

 Glu Arg Phe Glu Ile Phe Pro Lys Glu Ser Ser Trp Pro Asn His Thr
 130 135 140

Xaa Thr Gly Val Ser Ala Ser Cys Ser His Asn Gly Xaa Ser Ser Phe
145 150 155 160

Tyr Xaa Asn Leu Leu Trp Leu Thr Gly Lys Asn Gly Leu Tyr Pro Asn
165 170 175

Leu Ser Lys Ser Tyr Xaa Asn Asn Lys Glu Lys Glu Val Leu Val Leu
180 185 190

Trp Gly Val His His Pro Pro Asn Ile Gly Xaa Gln Xaa Ala Leu Tyr
195 200 205

His Xaa Glu Asn Ala Tyr Val Ser Val Val Ser Ser His Tyr Ser Arg
210 215 220

Xaa Phe Thr Pro Glu Ile Ala Lys Arg Pro Lys Val Arg Asp Gln Glu
225 230 235 240

Gly Arg Ile Asn Tyr Tyr Trp Thr Leu Leu Glu Pro Gly Asp Thr Ile
245 250 255

Ile Phe Glu Ala Asn Gly Asn Leu Ile Ala Pro Xaa Tyr Ala Phe Ala
260 265 270

Leu Ser Arg Gly Phe Gly Ser Gly Ile Ile Xaa Ser Asn Ala Pro Met
275 280 285

Asp Xaa Cys Asp Ala Lys Cys Gln Thr Pro Gln Gly Ala Ile Asn Ser
290 295 300

Ser Leu Pro Phe Gln Asn Val His Pro Val Thr Ile Gly Glu Cys Pro
305 310 315 320

Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Ala Lys Leu Arg Met Val Thr Gly Leu Arg Asn
325 330 335

Ile Pro Ser Ile Gln Ser Arg Gly Leu Phe Gly Ala Ile Ala Gly Phe
340 345 350

Ile Glu Gly Gly Trp Thr Gly Met Val Asp Gly Trp Tyr Gly Tyr His
355 360 365

His Gln Asn Glu Gln Gly Ser Gly Tyr Ala Ala Asp Gln Lys Ser Thr
370 375 380

Gln Asn Ala Ile Asn Gly Ile Thr Asn Lys Val Asn Ser Val Ile Glu
105

385 390 395 400
 Lys Met Asn Thr Gln Phe Thr Ala Val Gly Lys Glu Phe Asn Lys Leu
 405 410 415
 Glu Arg Arg Met Glu Asn Leu Asn Lys Lys Val Asp Asp Gly Phe Xaa
 420 425 430
 Asp Ile Trp Thr Tyr Asn Ala Glu Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Glu Asn Glu
 435 440 445
 Arg Thr Leu Asp Phe His Asp Ser Asn Val Lys Asn Leu Tyr Glu Lys
 450 455 460
 Val Lys Ser Gln Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala Lys Glu Ile Gly Asn Gly Cys
 465 470 475 480
 Phe Glu Phe Tyr His Lys Cys Asn Xaa Glu Cys Met Glu Ser Val Lys
 485 490 495
 Asn Gly Thr Tyr Asp Tyr Pro Lys Tyr Ser Glu Glu Ser Lys Leu Asn
 500 505 510
 Arg Glu Lys Ile Asp Gly Val Lys Leu Glu Ser Met Gly Val Tyr Gln
 515 520 525
 Ile Leu Ala Ile Tyr Ser Thr Val Ala Ser Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Val
 530 535 540
 Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile Ser Phe Trp Met Cys Ser Asn Gly Ser Leu Gln
 545 550 555 560
 Cys Arg Ile Cys Ile
 565

<210> 75
 <211> 565
 <212> PRT
 <213> Influenza Virus

<400> 75

Met Lys Ala Lys Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Cys Thr Phe Thr Ala Thr Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Ala Asp Thr Ile Cys Ile Gly Tyr His Ala Asn Asn Ser Thr Asp Thr
 20 25 30

Val Asp Thr Val Leu Glu Lys Asn Val Thr Val Thr His Ser Val Asn
35 40 45

Leu Leu Glu Asp Ser His Asn Gly Lys Leu Cys Leu Leu Lys Gly Ile
50 55 60

Ala Pro Leu Gln Leu Gly Asn Cys Ser Val Ala Gly Trp Ile Leu Gly
65 70 75 80

Asn Pro Glu Cys Glu Leu Leu Ile Ser Lys Glu Ser Trp Ser Tyr Ile
85 90 95

Val Glu Thr Pro Asn Pro Glu Asn Gly Thr Cys Tyr Pro Gly Tyr Phe
100 105 110

Ala Asp Tyr Glu Glu Leu Arg Glu Gln Leu Ser Ser Val Ser Ser Phe
115 120 125

Glu Arg Phe Glu Ile Phe Pro Lys Glu Ser Ser Trp Pro Asn His Thr
130 135 140

Val Thr Gly Val Ser Ala Ser Cys Ser His Asn Gly Lys Ser Ser Phe
145 150 155 160

Tyr Arg Asn Leu Leu Trp Leu Thr Gly Lys Asn Gly Leu Tyr Pro Asn
165 170 175

Leu Ser Lys Ser Tyr Val Asn Asn Lys Glu Lys Glu Val Leu Val Leu
180 185 190

Trp Gly Val His His Pro Pro Asn Ile Gly Asn Gln Arg Ala Leu Tyr
195 200 205

His Thr Glu Asn Ala Tyr Val Ser Val Val Ser Ser His Tyr Ser Arg
210 215 220

Arg Phe Thr Pro Glu Ile Ala Lys Arg Pro Lys Val Arg Asp Gln Glu
225 230 235 240

Gly Arg Ile Asn Tyr Tyr Trp Thr Leu Leu Glu Pro Gly Asp Thr Ile
245 250 255

Ile Phe Glu Ala Asn Gly Asn Leu Ile Ala Pro Trp Tyr Ala Phe Ala
260 265 270

Leu Ser Arg Gly Phe Gly Ser Gly Ile Ile Thr Ser Asn Ala Pro Met
275 280 285

Asp Glu Cys Asp Ala Lys Cys Gln Thr Pro Gln Gly Ala Ile Asn Ser
290 295 300

Ser Leu Pro Phe Gln Asn Val His Pro Val Thr Ile Gly Glu Cys Pro
305 310 315 320

Lys Tyr Val Arg Ser Ala Lys Leu Arg Met Val Thr Gly Leu Arg Asn
325 330 335

Ile Pro Ser Ile Gln Ser Arg Gly Leu Phe Gly Ala Ile Ala Gly Phe
340 345 350

Ile Glu Gly Gly Trp Thr Gly Met Val Asp Gly Trp Tyr Gly Tyr His
355 360 365

His Gln Asn Glu Gln Gly Ser Gly Tyr Ala Ala Asp Gln Lys Ser Thr
370 375 380

Gln Asn Ala Ile Asn Gly Ile Thr Asn Lys Val Asn Ser Val Ile Glu
385 390 395 400

Lys Met Asn Thr Gln Phe Thr Ala Val Gly Lys Glu Phe Asn Lys Leu
405 410 415

Glu Arg Arg Met Glu Asn Leu Asn Lys Lys Val Asp Asp Gly Phe Leu
420 425 430

Asp Ile Trp Thr Tyr Asn Ala Glu Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Glu Asn Glu
435 440 445

Arg Thr Leu Asp Phe His Asp Ser Asn Val Lys Asn Leu Tyr Glu Lys
450 455 460

Val Lys Ser Gln Leu Lys Asn Asn Ala Lys Glu Ile Gly Asn Gly Cys
465 470 475 480

Phe Glu Phe Tyr His Lys Cys Asn Asn Glu Cys Met Glu Ser Val Lys
485 490 495

Asn Gly Thr Tyr Asp Tyr Pro Lys Tyr Ser Glu Glu Ser Lys Leu Asn
500 505 510

Arg Glu Lys Ile Asp Gly Val Lys Leu Glu Ser Met Gly Val Tyr Gln
108

515 520 525
 Ile Leu Ala Ile Tyr Ser Thr Val Ala Ser Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Val
 530 535 540
 Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile Ser Phe Trp Met Cys Ser Asn Gly Ser Leu Gln
 545 550 555 560
 Cys Arg Ile Cys Ile
 565
 <210> 76
 <211> 252
 <212> PRT
 <213> Influenza Virus
 <400> 76
 Met Ser Leu Leu Thr Glu Val Glu Thr Tyr Val Leu Ser Ile Ile Pro
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Gly Pro Leu Lys Ala Glu Ile Ala Gln Arg Leu Glu Asp Val Phe
 20 25 30
 Ala Gly Lys Asn Thr Asp Leu Glu Val Leu Met Glu Trp Leu Lys Thr
 35 40 45
 Arg Pro Ile Leu Ser Pro Leu Thr Lys Gly Ile Leu Gly Phe Val Phe
 50 55 60
 Thr Leu Thr Val Pro Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Gln Arg Arg Arg Phe Val
 65 70 75 80
 Gln Asn Ala Leu Asn Gly Asn Gly Asp Pro Asn Asn Met Asp Lys Ala
 85 90 95
 Val Lys Leu Tyr Arg Lys Leu Lys Arg Glu Ile Thr Phe His Gly Ala
 100 105 110
 Lys Glu Ile Ser Leu Ser Tyr Ser Ala Gly Ala Leu Ala Ser Cys Met
 115 120 125
 Gly Leu Ile Tyr Asn Arg Met Gly Ala Val Thr Thr Glu Val Ala Phe
 130 135 140
 Gly Leu Val Cys Ala Thr Cys Glu Gln Ile Ala Asp Ser Gln His Arg
 145 150 155 160

Ser His Arg Gln Met Val Thr Thr Thr Asn Pro Leu Ile Arg His Glu
165 170 175

Asn Arg Met Val Leu Ala Ser Thr Thr Ala Lys Ala Met Glu Gln Met
180 185 190

Ala Gly Ser Ser Glu Gln Ala Ala Glu Ala Met Glu Val Ala Ser Gln
195 200 205

Ala Arg Gln Met Val Gln Ala Met Arg Thr Ile Gly Thr His Pro Ser
210 215 220

Ser Ser Ala Gly Leu Lys Asn Asp Leu Leu Glu Asn Leu Gln Ala Tyr
225 230 235 240

Gln Lys Arg Met Gly Val Gln Met Gln Arg Phe Lys
245 250